

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Abies concolor</i> (Gordon & Glendinning) Lindl. ex Hildebr.	White Fir	T	Pinaceae	S
<i>Abronia latifolia</i> Eschsch.	Coastal or Yellow Sand-verbena	PH	Nyctaginaceae	X
<i>Abronia maritima</i> Nutt. ex S. Watson	Red or Sticky Sand-verbena	PH	Nyctaginaceae	S, 4.2
<i>Abronia maritima</i> Nutt. ex S. Watson X <i>A. umbellata</i> Lam.	Hybrid Sand-verbena	AH	Nyctaginaceae	R
<u><i>Abronia neurophylla</i> Standl.</u>	<u>Beach Sand-verbena</u>	PH	Nyctaginaceae	R
<i>Abronia pogonantha</i> Heimerl	Desert Sand-verbena	AH	Nyctaginaceae	R
<i>Abronia turbinata</i> Torr. ex S. Watson	Turbinate Sand-verbena	A/PH	Nyctaginaceae	R
<i>Abronia umbellata</i> Lam. ssp. <i>umbellata</i>	Beach Sand-verbena	PH	Nyctaginaceae	S
<i>Abronia villosa</i> var. <i>aurita</i> (Abrams) Jeps.	Woolly Sand-verbena	AH	Nyctaginaceae	R, 1B.1
<i>Abutilon theophrasti</i> Medikus *	Velvet Leaf	AH	Malvaceae	R
<i>Acacia baileyana</i> F. Muell. *	Cootamundra Wattle	S/T	Fabaceae	R
<i>Acacia cultriformis</i> A. Cunn. ex G. Don *	Sickle-leaved Acacia	S	Fabaceae	R
<i>Acacia dealbata</i> Link *	Silver Wattle	T	Fabaceae	R
<i>Acacia longifolia</i> (Andrews) Willd. *	Golden Wattle	S/T	Fabaceae	R
<i>Acacia retinodes</i> Schldl. *	Everblooming Acacia	T	Fabaceae	R
<i>Acacia saligna</i> (Labill.) H.L. Wendl. *	Golden Wreath Wattle	S/T	Fabaceae	R
<i>Acamptopappus sphaerocephalus</i> (Har. & Gray) Gray var. <i>sphaerocephalus</i>	Rayless Goldenhead	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Acanthomintha obovata</i> var. <i>cordata</i> Jokerst	Heartleaf Thornmint	AH	Lamiaceae	S, 1B.2
<i>Acanthoscyphus parishii</i> var. <i>abramsii</i> (E.A. McGregor) Reveal	Abrams Oxytheca	AH	Polygonaceae	U, 1B.2
<i>Acanthoscyphus parishii</i> (Parry) Small var. <i>parishii</i>	Parish Oxytheca	AH	Polygonaceae	R, 4.2
<i>Acer macrophyllum</i> Pursh var. <i>macrophyllum</i>	Bigleaf Maple	T	Sapindaceae	O
<i>Acer negundo</i> var. <i>californicum</i> (Torrey & A. Gray) Sarg.	Box Elder	T	Sapindaceae	R
<i>Achillea filipenulina</i> Lam. *	Fernleaf Yarrow	PH	Asteraceae	R
<u><i>Achillea millefolium</i> var. <i>arenicola</i> (Heller) Nobs in Ferris</u>	<u>Common Island White Yarrow</u>	PH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Achillea millefolium</i> var. <i>californica</i> (Pollard) Jepson	California White Yarrow	PH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Achillea millefolium</i> L. var. <i>millefolium</i>	White Yarrow	PH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Achillea millefolium</i> var. <i>occidentale</i> DC.	Woolly White Yarrow	PH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Achillea millefolium</i> var. <i>pacifica</i> (Rydb.) G.N. Jones	Pacific White Yarrow	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Achyrachaena mollis</i> Schauer	Blow-Wives	AH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Acmispon americanus</i> (Nuttall) Rydb. var. <i>americanus</i>	Spanish Clover, American Birds-foot Trefoil	AH	Fabaceae	O
<i>Acmispon argophyllum</i> (A. Gray) Brouillet var. <i>argophyllum</i>	Silver Deervetch, Silky Lotus	PH	Fabaceae	S
<u><i>Acmispon argophyllum</i> var. <i>argenteus</i> (Dunkle) Brouillet</u>	<u>Silver Deervetch</u>	PH	Fabaceae	U
<u><i>Acmispon argophyllum</i> var. <i>niveus</i> (E. Greene) Brouillet</u>	<u>Santa Cruz Island Silverhosackia</u>	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Acmispon brachycarpus</i> (Bentham) D.D. Sokoloff	Hill Lotus, Short-podded Hosackia	AH	Fabaceae	O
<u><i>Acmispon dendroideus</i> (E. Greene) Brouillet var. <i>dendroideus</i></u>	<u>Island Broom</u>	PH	Fabaceae	R
<u><i>Acmispon dendroideus</i> var. <i>veatchii</i> (E. Greene) Brouillet</u>	<u>San Miguel Island Deerweed</u>	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Acmispon denticulatus</i> (Drew) D.D. Sokoloff	White Lotus	AH	Fabaceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Acmispon glaber</i> var. <i>brevialatus</i> (Ottley) Brouillet	Short Deerweed	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Acmispon glaber</i> (Vogel) Brouillet var. <i>glaber</i>	Deerweed, California Broom	PH	Fabaceae	C
<i>Acmispon grandiflorus</i> (Bentham) Brouillet var. <i>grandiflorus</i>	Large-flowered Lotus or Hosackia	PH	Fabaceae	S
<i>Acmispon heermannii</i> (Durand & Hilg.) Brouillet var. <i>heermannii</i>	Heermann Lotus or Hosackia	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Acmispon heermannii</i> var. <i>orbicularis</i> (A. Gray) Brouillet	Roundleaf Heermann Lotus	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Acmispon junceus</i> (Bentham) Brouillet var. <i>junceus</i>	Rush Hosackia	AH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Acmispon maritimus</i> (Nuttall) D.D. Sokoloff var. <i>maritimus</i>	Coastal Lotus or Hosackia	AH	Fabaceae	C
<i>Acmispon micranthus</i> (Torrey & A. Gray) Brouillet	Grab Hosackia or Lotus	AH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Acmispon nevadensis</i> var. <i>davidsonii</i> (E. Greene) Brouillet	Suphur-flowered Hosackia	PH	Fabaceae	U
<i>Acmispon nevadensis</i> (S. Watson) Brouillet var. <i>nevadensis</i>	Sierra Nevada Hosackia	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Acmispon parviflorus</i> (Bentham) D.D. Sokoloff	Tiny Lotus	AH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Acmispon procumbens</i> (E. Greene) Brouillet var. <i>procumbens</i>	Silky California Broom	PH	Fabaceae	S
<i>Acmispon prostratus</i> (Torrey & A. Gray) Brouillet	Nuttall's Lotus	AH	Fabaceae	R, 1B.1
<i>Acmispon strigosus</i> (Nuttall) Brouillet var. <i>strigosus</i>	Strigose Lotus or Hosackia	AH	Fabaceae	C
<i>Acmispon wrangelianus</i> (Fischer & C. Meyer) D.D. Sokoloff	Chile Lotus or Hosackia	AH	Fabaceae	S
<i>Acourtia microcephala</i> DC.	Sacapellote	PH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Acroptilon repens</i> (L.) DC. *	Russian Knapweed	AH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Actaea rubra</i> (Aiton) Wildenow	Red Banberry	S	Ranunculaceae	X
<i>Adenostoma fasciculatum</i> Hook. & Arn. var. <i>fasciculatum</i>	Chamise	S	Rosaceae	C
<i>Adenostoma sparsifolium</i> Torrey	Red Shank, Ribbon-bush	S	Rosaceae	U
<i>Adiantum aleuticum</i> (Rupr.) C.A. Paris	Western Five-finger Fern	PF	Pteridaceae	X
<i>Adiantum capillus-veneris</i> L.	Southern Maidenhair, Venushair Fern	PF	Pteridaceae	S
<i>Adiantum jordanii</i> Müller Halle	California Maidenhair	PF	Pteridaceae	C
<i>Aegilops cylindrica</i> Host *	Jointed Goatgrass	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Aeonium arboreum</i> (L.) Webb & Berthel. var. <i>arboreum</i> *	Tree Aenium	S	Crassulaceae	R
<i>Aesculus californica</i> (Spach) Nutt.	California Buckeye	S/T	Sapindaceae	R
<i>Agastache urticifolia</i> (Bentham) Kuntze var. <i>urticifolia</i>	Nettleleaf Horsemint, Giant Hyssop	PH	Lamiaceae	X
<i>Agave americana</i> L. *	Century Plant	S	Agavaceae	R
<i>Agave attenuata</i> Salm-Dyck. *	Century Plant	S	Agavaceae	R
<i>Ageratina adenophora</i> (Spreng.) R.M. King & H. Rob. *	Sticky Snakeroot	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Agoseris elata</i> (Nuttall) E. Greene	Tall Mountain Dandelion	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Agoseris grandiflora</i> (Nutt.) Greene	Bigflower [Mountain] Dandelion	PH	Asteraceae	O
<i>Agoseris heterophylla</i> var. <i>cryptopleura</i> Greene	Mountain Dandelion	AH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Agoseris heterophylla</i> (Nutt.) Greene var. <i>heterophylla</i>	Mountain Dandelion	AH	Asteraceae	O
<i>Agoseris retrorsa</i> (Bentham) E. Greene	Spear-leaved or Retrors Mountain Dandelion	PH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Agropyron cristatum</i> (L.) Gaertn. *	Crested Wheatgrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Agropyron desertorum</i> (Fischer) Schultes	Desert Crested Wheatgrass	PG	Poaceae	X

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Agrostis capillaris</i> L. *	Colonial Bentgrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Agrostis exarata</i> Trin.	Western or Spike Bentgrass	PG	Poaceae	U
<i>Agrostis hallii</i> Vasey	Hall's Bentgrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Agrostis pallens</i> Trin.	Thingrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Agrostis scabra</i> Willd.	Rough Bentgrass	PG	Poaceae	X
<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i> L. var. <i>palustris</i> (Hudson) Pers.	Creeping Bentgrass	PG	Poaceae	U
<i>Ailanthus altissima</i> (Miller) Swingle *	Tree-of-Heaven	T	Hippocastinaceae	U
<i>Aira caryophyllea</i> L. *	Silver Hairgrass	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Albizia julibrissin</i> Durazz. *	Silk Tree, Mimosa Tree	T	Fabaceae	R
<i>Albizia lophantha</i> (Willd.) Benth. *	Plume Acacia	T/S	Fabaceae	R
<i>Alcea rosea</i> L. *	Hollyhock	BH	Malvaceae	R
<i>Alisma plantago-aquaticum</i> L.	Common or Broadleaf Water-plantain	PH	Alismataceae	R
<i>Allium amplexens</i> Torrey	Narrowleaf Onion	PG	Alliaceae	R
<i>Allium burlewii</i> A. Davidson	Burlew Onion	PG	Alliaceae	U
<i>Allium campanulatum</i> S. Watson	Sierra Onion	PG	Alliaceae	S
<i>Allium cratericola</i> Eastw.	Cratered Onion	PG	Alliaceae	R
<i>Allium denticulatum</i> (Traub) D. McNeal	Dentate Fringed Onion	PG	Alliaceae	R
<i>Allium diabloese</i> (Traub) D. McNeal	Diablo Onion	PG	Alliaceae	S
<i>Allium fimbriatum</i> S. Watson var. <i>fimbriatum</i>	Fringed Onion	PG	Alliaceae	O
<i>Allium fimbriatum</i> var. <i>mohavense</i> Jepson	Mojave Onion	PG	Alliaceae	R
<i>Allium haemaetochiton</i> S. Watson	Red-skinned Onion	PG	Alliaceae	U
<i>Allium howellii</i> var. <i>clokeyi</i> Traub	Mount Pinos Onion	PG	Alliaceae	O, 1B.3
<i>Allium lacunosum</i> var. <i>davisiae</i> (M.E. Jones) D. McNeal	Davis Onion	PG	Alliaceae	R
<i>Allium lacunosum</i> S. Watson var. <i>lacunosum</i>	Pitted Onion	PG	Alliaceae	R
<i>Allium monticola</i> Davidson	Mountain Onion	PG	Alliaceae	R
<i>Allium neapolitanum</i> Cirillo *	Onion	PG	Alliaceae	R
<i>Allium parryi</i> S. Watson	Parry Fringed Onion	PG	Alliaceae	R
<i>Allium parvum</i> Kellogg	Small Onion	PG	Alliaceae	R
<i>Allium peninsulare</i> Lemmon var. <i>peninsulare</i>	Peninsular Onion	PG	Alliaceae	U
<i>Allium praecox</i> Brandegee	Early Onion	PG	Alliaceae	R
<i>Allium sanbornii</i> Alph. Wood var. <i>sanbornii</i>	Sanborn Onion	PG	Alliaceae	R
<i>Allium tribracteatum</i> Torrey	Three-bracted Onion	PG	Alliaceae	R
<i>Allium vineale</i> L. ssp. <i>vineale</i> *	Wild Garlic	PG	Alliaceae	R
<i>Allophyllum divaricatum</i> (Nuttall) A.D. Grant & V. Grant	Divaricate Allophyllum	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Allophyllum gilioides</i> (Bentham) A.D. Grant & V. Grant ssp. <i>gilioides</i>	Straggling Gilia	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Allophyllum gilioides</i> ssp. <i>violaceum</i> (A.A. Heller) Day	Violet Phlox	AH	Polemoniaceae	S
<i>Allophyllum glutinosum</i> (Bentham) A.D. Grant & V. Grant	Sticky Allophyllum	AH	Polemoniaceae	O

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Allophyllum integrifolium</i> (Brand) A.D. Grant & V. Grant	Sticky Allophyllum	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Alnus incana</i> ssp. <i>tenuifolia</i> (Nuttall) Brietung	Mountain Alder	S	Betulaceae	R
<i>Alnus rhombifolia</i> Nuttall	White Alder	T	Betulaceae	C
<i>Aloe</i> sp. *	Aloe	PG	Asphodelaceae	R
<i>Alopecurus aequalis</i> Sobol. var. <i>aequalis</i>	Short-awn Foxtail	PG	Poaceae	X
<i>Alopecurus carolinianus</i> Walter	Tufted Foxtail	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Alopecurus geniculatus</i> L.	Water Foxtail	PG	Poaceae	X
<i>Alopecurus saccatus</i> Vasey	Pacific Foxtail	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Alternanthera caracasana</i> Kunth *	Alternanthera	PH	Amaranthaceae	R
<i>Amaranthus albus</i> L. *	Pigweed Amaranth	AH	Amaranthaceae	C
<i>Amaranthus blitoides</i> S. Watson	Prostrate Amaranth	AH	Amaranthaceae	O
<i>Amaranthus californicus</i> (Moq.) S. Watson	California Amaranth	AH	Amaranthaceae	R
<i>Amaranthus caudatus</i> L. *	Love-lies-bleeding	AH	Amaranthaceae	R
<i>Amaranthus cruentus</i> L. *	Blood Amaranth	AH	Amaranthaceae	R
<i>Amaranthus deflexus</i> L. *	Low Amaranth	AH	Amaranthaceae	U
<i>Amaranthus hybridus</i> L. *	Hybrid Amaranth	AH	Amaranthaceae	U
<i>Amaranthus palmeri</i> S. Watson ssp. <i>palmeri</i>	Palmer Amaranth	AH	Amaranthaceae	U
<i>Amaranthus powellii</i> ssp. <i>bouchonii</i> (Thell.) Costea & Carretero	Powell Amaranth	AH	Amaranthaceae	R
<i>Amaranthus powellii</i> S. Watson ssp. <i>powellii</i>	Powell Amaranth	AH	Amaranthaceae	U
<i>Amaranthus retroflexus</i> L. *	Red-root Amaranth, Rough Pigweed	AH	Amaranthaceae	U
<i>Amaryllis belladonna</i> L. *	Naked Lady	PG	Amaryllidaceae	R
<i>Amblyopappus pusillus</i> Hook. & Arn.	Dwarf or Coast Amblyopappus	AH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Ambrosia acanthicarpa</i> Hooker	Burweed, Annual Bur-sage	AH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Ambrosia artemisiifolia</i> L. *	Common Ragweed	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Ambrosia chamissonis</i> (Less.) E. Greene	Beach Bur	AH	Asteraceae	O
<i>Ambrosia confertiflora</i> DC.	Weak-leaved Burweed or Bur-sage	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Ambrosia dumosa</i> (A. Gray) Payne	White Bur-sage, Burro Bush	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Ambrosia psilostachya</i> var. <i>californica</i> (Rydb.) Blake	Western Ragweed	BH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Ambrosia salsola</i> var. <i>fasciculata</i> (A.Nelson) Strother & B.G. Baldwin	White Burrobrush	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Ambrosia salsola</i> (T. & G. ex G.) Strother & B.G. Baldwin var. <i>salsola</i>	Burrobrush	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Amelanchier alnifolia</i> var. <i>pumila</i> (Nuttall) Nelson	Alderleaf Serviceberry	S	Rosaceae	R
<i>Amelanchier pallida</i> E. Greene	Western or Pallid Serviceberry	S	Rosaceae	R
<i>Amelanchier utahensis</i> Koehne	Utah Serviceberry	S	Rosaceae	R
<i>Ammannia coccinea</i> Rottb.	Long-leaved or Purple Ammannia	AH	Lythraceae	R
<i>Ammannia robusta</i> Heer & Regel	Grand Redstem	AH	Lythraceae	R
<i>Ammi majus</i> L. *	Bishop Weed	AH	Apiaceae	R
<i>Ammophila arenaria</i> (L.) Link *	European Beachgrass	PG	Poaceae	S

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Amorpha californica</i> Nuttall var. <i>californica</i>	California False Indigo	S	Fabaceae	C
<i>Amsinckia douglasiana</i> A. DC.	Douglas Fiddleneck	AH	Boraginaceae	U, 4.2
<i>Amsinckia eastwoodae</i> J.F. Macbr.	Elegant Fiddleneck	AH	Boraginaceae	R
<i>Amsinckia intermedia</i> Fischer & C. Meyer	Rancher's Fire, Common Fiddleneck	AH	Boraginaceae	C
<i>Amsinckia menziesii</i> (Lehm.) Nelson & J.F. Macbr. var. <i>menziesii</i>	Common or Menzeis Fiddleneck	AH	Boraginaceae	S
<i>Amsinckia spectabilis</i> Fischer & C. Meyer var. <i>spectabilis</i>	Showy Fiddleneck	AH	Boraginaceae	U
<i>Amsinckia tessellata</i> Gray var. <i>gloriosa</i> (Suksd.) Hoover	Glorious Fiddleneck	AH	Boraginaceae	U
<i>Amsinckia tessellata</i> Gray var. <i>tessellata</i>	Devil's Lettuce, Tessellate Fiddleneck	AH	Boraginaceae	U
<i>Amsinckia vernicosa</i> Hook. & Arn. var. <i>vernicaosa</i>	Vernal Fiddleneck	AH	Boraginaceae	R
<i>Anaphalis margaritaceae</i> (L.) Benth. & Hooker f. ex C.B. Clarke	Pearly Everlasting	PH	Asteraceae	X
<i>Anchusa azurea</i> Mill. *	Garden Alkanet	PH	Boraginaceae	R
<i>Ancistrocarphus filagineus</i> Gray	Woolly Fishhooks	AH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Andropogon glomeratus</i> var. <i>pumilus</i> Vasey ex Dewey	Bushy Bluestem	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Andropogon glomeratus</i> var. <i>scabriglumis</i> C.S. Campbell	Southwestern Bushy Bluestem	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Androsace elongata</i> ssp. <i>acuta</i> (E. Greene) G. Robb.	Rock-jasmine	AH	Primulaceae	R
<i>Anemopsis californica</i> Hooker & Arnott var. <i>californica</i>	Yerba Mansa	PH	Saururaceae	S
<i>Anethum graveolens</i> L. *	Dill	AH	Apiaceae	R
<i>Anisocoma acaulis</i> Torrey & A. Gray	Scale Bud	AH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Anredera cordifolia</i> (Ten.) Steenis *	Mignonetta Vine, Madeira Vine	PV	Basellaceae	R
<i>Antennaria dimorpha</i> (Nuttall) Torrey & A. Gray	Low Everlasting	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Anthemis cotula</i> L. *	Mayweed, Stinkweed, Dog-fennel	AH	Asteraceae	O
<i>Anthoxanthum occidentale</i> (Buckley) Veldkamp	California Sweet Grass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Anthriscus caucalis</i> M. Bieb. *	Bur-chervil	AH	Apiaceae	R
<i>Antirrhinum coulterianum</i> Benth. ssp. <i>coulterianum</i>	White Snapdragon	AH	Plantaginaceae	U
<i>Antirrhinum kelloggii</i> Greene	Kellogg Snapdragon	AV	Plantaginaceae	S
<i>Antirrhinum majus</i> L. *	Snapdragon	AH	Plantaginaceae	R
<i>Antirrhinum multiflorum</i> Pennell	Sticky Snapdragon	S	Plantaginaceae	O
<u><i>Antirrhinum nuttallianum</i> Benth. ssp. <i>nuttallianum</i></u>	<u>Nuttall Snapdragon</u>	AH	Plantaginaceae	R
<i>Antirrhinum nuttallianum</i> ssp. <i>subsessile</i> (A. Gray) D. Thompson	Nuttall Snapdragon	AH	Plantaginaceae	R
<i>Antirrhinum ovatum</i> Eastwood	Oval-leaved Snapdragon	AH	Plantaginaceae	R, 4.2
<i>Aphanes occidentalis</i> (Nuttall) Rydb.	Dew-cup, Lady's Mantle	AH	Rosaceae	R
<i>Aphanisma blitoides</i> Moq.	Aphanisma	S	Chenopodiaceae	R, 1B.2
<i>Apiastrum angustifolium</i> Nuttall	Wild Celery, Mock Parsley	AH	Apiaceae	O
<i>Apium graveolens</i> L. *	Celery	PH	Apiaceae	O
<i>Apocynum androsaemifolium</i> L.	Bitter Dogbane	PH	Apocynaceae	R
<i>Apocynum cannabinum</i> L.	Indian Hemp	PH	Apocynaceae	S
<i>Apocynum Xmedium</i> E. Greene (A. <i>androsaemifolium</i> var. <i>incanum</i> XA. <i>cannabinum</i> var. <i>hypericifolium</i>)	Bitter Dogbane	PH	Apocynaceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Aptenia cordifolia</i> (L. f.) N.E. Br. *	Apple Red Iceplant	PH	Aizoaceae	R
<i>Aquilegia eximia</i> Van Houtte ex Planchon	Van Houtte Columbine	PH	Ranunculaceae	R
<i>Aquilegia formosa</i> var. <i>truncata</i> (Fischer & C.A. Meyer) Baker	Truncate Crimson Columbine	PH	Ranunculaceae	U
<i>Arachis hypogaea</i> L. *	Peanut	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Aralia californica</i> S. Watson	Elk Clover, Spikenard	S	Araliaceae	R
<i>Araujia sericifera</i> Brot. *	Bladder-flower	PV	Apocynaceae	S
<i>Arbutus menziesii</i> Pursh	Pacific Madrone	T	Ericaceae	U
<i>Arbutus unedo</i> L. *	Strawberry Tree	T	Ericaceae	R
<i>Arceuthobium abietinum</i> (Engelm.) Hawksw. & Wiens forma <i>concoloris</i>	Dwarf Fir Mistletoe	PH	Viscaceae	R
<i>Arceuthobium californicum</i> Hawksworth & Wiens	Sugar Pine Dwarf Mistletoe	PH	Viscaceae	R
<i>Arceuthobium campylopodum</i> Engelm.	Western Dwarf Mistletoe	PH	Viscaceae	U
<i>Arceuthobium cyanocarpum</i> Coulter & A. Nelson	Limber Pine Dwarf Mistletoe	PH	Viscaceae	R
<i>Arceuthobium divaricatum</i> Engelm.	Pinyon Dwarf Mistletoe	PH	Viscaceae	U
<i>Arceuthobium occidentale</i> Engelm.	Foothill Pine Dwarf Mistletoe	PH	Viscaceae	R
<i>Arctium lappa</i> L. *	Great Burdock	BH	Asteraceae	X
<i>Arctostaphylos glandulosa</i> ssp. <i>cushingiana</i> (Eastw.) Keeley, Vasey & Parker	Cushing's Eastwood Manzanita	S	Ericaceae	S
<i>Arctostaphylos glandulosa</i> ssp. <i>gabrielensis</i> (Wells) Keeley, Vasey & Parker	San Gabriel Mountains Manzanita	S	Ericaceae	X
<i>Arctostaphylos glandulosa</i> Eastw. ssp. <i>glandulosa</i>	Eastwood Manzanita	S	Ericaceae	C
<i>Arctostaphylos glandulosa</i> ssp. <i>mollis</i> (J.E. Jones) P. Wells	Santa Ynez Mountains Manzanita	S	Ericaceae	O
<i>Arctostaphylos glandulosa</i> Eastw. X.A. <i>glauca</i> Lindley	Eastwood-Bigberry Manzanita Hybrid	S	Ericaceae	R
<i>Arctostaphylos glauca</i> Lindley	Bigberry Manzanita	S	Ericaceae	C
<i>Arctostaphylos parryana</i> Lemmon ssp. <i>parryana</i>	Parry Manzanita	S	Ericaceae	C
<i>Arctostaphylos patula</i> Greene	Greenleaf Manzanita	S	Ericaceae	R
<i>Arctostaphylos pungens</i> H.B. & K.	Pungent Manzanita	S	Ericaceae	S
<i>Arctotis venusta</i> Norlindh	Blue-eyed African Daisy	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Argemone corymbosa</i> E. Greene ssp. <i>corymbosa</i>	Desert Prickly Poppy	PH	Papaveraceae	R
<i>Argemone munita</i> Durand & Hilgard ssp. <i>munita</i>	Prickly Poppy, Chicalote	AH	Papaveraceae	S
<i>Argemone munita</i> ssp. <i>rotundata</i> (Rydberg) G.B. Ownbey	Prickly Poppy, Chicalote	AH	Papaveraceae	R
<i>Argentina egedii</i> (Wormsk.) Rydb. ssp. <i>egedii</i>	Pacific Coast Cinquifol or Silverweed	PH	Rosaceae	U
<i>Aristida adscensionis</i> L.	Six-weeks Three-awn Grass	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Aristida divaricata</i> Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	Poverty Three-awn Grass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Aristida purpurea</i> var. <i>nealleyi</i> (Vasey) K.W. Allred	Nealley Three-awn Grass	PG	Poaceae	X
<i>Aristida purpurea</i> var. <i>parishii</i> (A.S. Hitch.) Allred	Parish's Threeawn	PG	Poaceae	X
<i>Aristida purpurea</i> Nuttall var. <i>purpurea</i>	Purple Three-awn Grass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Aristida purpurea</i> var. <i>wrightii</i> (A. Hitchc.) K.W. Allred	Parish Three-awn Grass	PG	Poaceae	X
<i>Aristida ternipes</i> var. <i>hamulosa</i> (Henrard) J.S. Trent	Hook Three-awn Grass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Armoracia rusticana</i> P. Gaertner, B. Meyer & Scherbius *	Horse Radish	PH	Brassicaceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Arnica discoidea</i> Benth. var. <i>discoidea</i>	Rayless or Discoid Arnica	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> (L.) J. Presl & C. Presl *	Tall Oat Grass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Artemisia biennis</i> Willd. var. <i>biennis</i> *	Biennial Wormwood	BH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Artemisia californica</i> Less.	California Sagebrush	S	Asteraceae	C
<i>Artemisia douglasiana</i> Besser	Mugwort	PH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Artemisia dracunculus</i> L.	Tarragon, Dragon Tarragon	PH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Artemisia ludoviciana</i> ssp. <i>incompta</i> (Nuttall) Keck	White Sagebrush	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Artemisia ludoviciana</i> Nuttall ssp. <i>ludoviciana</i>	Silver or Western Mugwort	PH	Asteraceae	R
<u><i>Artemisia nesiotica</i> Raven</u>	<u>Island Sagebrush</u>	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Artemisia tridentata</i> ssp. <i>parishii</i> (Gray) H.M. Hall & Clements	Parish Great Basin Sagebrush	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Artemisia tridentata</i> Nuttall ssp. <i>tridentata</i>	Great Basin Sagebrush	S	Asteraceae	C
<i>Artemisia tridentata</i> ssp. <i>vaseyana</i> (Rydb.) Beetle	Vasey Great Basin Sagebrush	S	Asteraceae	U
<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> L. *	Common Wormwood or Mugwort	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Arthrocnemum</i> [<i>Salicornia</i>] <i>subterminale</i> (Parish) Standley	Common or Parish Glasswort	S	Chenopodiaceae	U
<i>Arundo donax</i> L. *	Giant Reed	PG	Poaceae	C
<i>Asclepias californica</i> E. Greene ssp. <i>californica</i>	California Milkweed	AH	Apocynaceae	O
<i>Asclepias eriocarpa</i> Bentham	Kotolo, Indian Milkweed	PH	Apocynaceae	O
<i>Asclepias erosa</i> Torrey	Desert Milkweed	PH	Apocynaceae	U
<i>Asclepias fascicularis</i> Decne.	Narrowleaf Milkweed	PH	Apocynaceae	O
<i>Asclepias vestita</i> Hooker & Arnott	Woolly Milkweed	PH	Apocynaceae	R
<i>Asparagus asparagoides</i> (L.) W.F. Wight *	Smilax Asparagus	PH	Asparagaceae	U
<i>Asparagus officinalis</i> L. ssp. <i>officinalis</i> *	Asparagus	PH	Asparagaceae	U
<i>Asparagus setaceus</i> (Kunth) Jessop *	South African Asparagus	PG	Asparagaceae	R
<i>Asphodelus fistulosus</i> L. *	Asphodel	PG	Asphodelaceae	U
<i>Aspidotis californica</i> (Hooker) Nuttall ex Copeland	California Lace Fern	PF	Pteridaceae	S
<i>Asplenium vespertinum</i> Maxon	Western Spleenwort	PF	Aspleniaceae	R, 4.2
<i>Astragalus asymmetricus</i> E. Sheldon	Cockeyed Milkvetch	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Astragalus brauntonii</i> Parish	Braunton Milkvetch	PH	Fabaceae	R, 1B.1, FE
<u><i>Astragalus coccineus</i> Brandegee</u>	<u>Scarlet Milkvetch</u>	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Astragalus curtipes</i> A. Gray	San Luis Obispo or Morro Milkvetch	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Astragalus didymocarpus</i> Hook. & Arn. var. <i>didymocarpus</i>	Two-seeded Milkvetch	AH	Fabaceae	U
<i>Astragalus didymocarpus</i> var. <i>dispermus</i> (A. Gray) Jeps.	Dispersed Two-seeded Milkvetch	AH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Astragalus didymocarpus</i> var. <i>milesianus</i> (Rydb.) Jeps.	South Coast Two-seeded Milkvetch	AH	Fabaceae	R, 1B.2
<i>Astragalus didymocarpus</i> var. <i>obispoensis</i> (Rydb.) Jeps.	San Luis Obispo Two-seeded Milkvetch	AH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Astragalus douglasii</i> (T. & G.) Gray var. <i>douglasii</i>	Douglas Milkvetch	PH	Fabaceae	S
<i>Astragalus douglasii</i> var. <i>parishii</i> (Gray) M.E. Jones	Parish Milkvetch	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Astragalus filipes</i> Gray	Thread-leaved Locoweed	PH	Fabaceae	U

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Astragalus gambelianus</i> E. Sheldon	Dwarf Locoweed	AH	Fabaceae	U
<i>Astragalus lentiginosus</i> var. <i>diphysus</i> (A. Gray) M.E. Jones	Freckled Locoweed	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Astragalus lentiginosus</i> var. <i>frémontii</i> (A.Gray) S. Watson	Fremont Spotted Locoweed	PH	Fabaceae	U
<i>Astragalus lentiginosus</i> var. <i>idriensis</i> M.E. Jones	Idria Freckled Locoweed	PH	Fabaceae	S
<i>Astragalus lentiginosus</i> var. <i>nigricalycis</i> M.E. Jones	Black-sepaled Freckled Locoweed	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Astragalus lentiginosus</i> var. <i>sierrae</i> M.E. Jones	Bear Valley Milkvetch	PH	Fabaceae	R, 1B.2
<i>Astragalus leucolobus</i> M.E. Jones	Bear Valley Woollypod	PH	Fabaceae	R, 1B.2
<i>Astragalus leucopsis</i> Torr. var. <i>leucopsis</i>	Coast Rattleweed	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Astragalus macrodon</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Gray	Salinas Valley Milkvetch	PH	Fabaceae	R, 4.3
<i>Astragalus miguelensis</i> Greene	San Miguel Milkvetch	PH	Fabaceae	R, 4.3
<i>Astragalus nuttallii</i> (T.& G.) J.T. Howell var. <i>nuttallii</i>	Nuttall's Milkvetch	PH	Fabaceae	R, 4.2
<i>Astragalus oxyphysus</i> Gray	Robust Milkvetch	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Astragalus pachypus</i> E. Greene var. <i>pachypus</i>	Thickpod Milkvetch	PH	Fabaceae	S
<i>Astragalus pomonensis</i> M.E. Jones	Pomona Locoweed	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Astragalus purshii</i> Douglas ex Hook. var. <i>purshii</i>	Pursh Woollypod Milkvetch	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Astragalus purshii</i> var. <i>tinctus</i> M.E. Jones	Pursh Woollypod	PH	Fabaceae	C
<i>Astragalus pycnostachyus</i> var. <i>lanosissimus</i> (Rydb.) Munz	Ventura Marsh Milkvetch	PH	Fabaceae	R, 1B.1, FE, SE
<u><i>Astragalus traskiae</i> Eastwood</u>	<u>Trask Locoweed or Milkvetch</u>	PH	Fabaceae	R, 1B.2
<i>Astragalus trichopodus</i> var. <i>lonchus</i> (M.E. Jones) Barneby	Three-pod Milkvetch	PH	Fabaceae	S
<i>Astragalus trichopodus</i> var. <i>phoxus</i> (M.E. Jones) Barneby	Antisell Three-pod Milkvetch	PH	Fabaceae	C
<i>Astragalus trichopodus</i> (Nutt.) Gray var. <i>trichopodus</i>	Three-pod Milkvetch	PH	Fabaceae	U
<i>Astragalus whitneyi</i> var. <i>pinosus</i> Elmer	Mount Pinos Locoweed	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Astragalus whitneyi</i> A. Gray var. <i>whitneyi</i>	Whitney Locoweed	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Athyrium filix-femina</i> var. <i>californicum</i> Butters	Southwestern Lady Fern	PF	Athyriaceae	X
<i>Athyrium filix-femina</i> var. <i>cyclosorum</i> Ruprecht	Northwestern Lady Fern	PF	Athyriaceae	X
<i>Athysanus pusillus</i> (Hook.) Greene	Dwarf Athysanus	AH	Brassicaceae	S
<i>Atriplex argentea</i> Nutt. var. <i>argentea</i>	Silverscale	AH	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Atriplex argentea</i> var. <i>expansa</i> (S. Watson) S.L. Welsh & Reveal	Broad Silverscale	AH	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Atriplex argentea</i> var. <i>mohavensis</i> M.E. Jones	Mojave Silverscale	AH	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Atriplex canescens</i> (Pursh) Nuttall ssp. <i>canescens</i>	Fourwing or Hoary Saltbush	S	Chenopodiaceae	O
<i>Atriplex canescens</i> var. <i>laciniata</i> Parish in W.L. Jepson	Caleb Saltbush	S	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Atriplex coulteri</i> (Moq.) D. Dietr.	Coulter Saltbush	PH	Chenopodiaceae	R, 1B.2
<i>Atriplex dioica</i> Raf.	Thickleaf Orach	AH	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Atriplex fruticulosa</i> Jepson	Ball Saltbush	PH	Chenopodiaceae	X
<i>Atriplex lentiformis</i> ssp. <i>breweri</i> (S. Watson) H.M. Hall & Clements	Brewer Big Saltbush or Quailbrush	S	Chenopodiaceae	O
<i>Atriplex lentiformis</i> (Torrey) S. Watson ssp. <i>lentiformis</i>	Big Saltbush, Quailbrush	S	Chenopodiaceae	O
<i>Atriplex leucophylla</i> (Moq.) D. Dietr.	Whiteleaf, Beach Saltbush or Seascale	PH	Chenopodiaceae	S

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Atriplex linearis</i> S. Watson	Narrowleaf Fourwing Saltbush	S	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Atriplex micrantha</i> Ledeb. *	Russian Saltbush	AH	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Atriplex nummularia</i> Lindl. *	Bluegreen Saltbush	S	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Atriplex pacifica</i> Nelson	South Coast Saltbush	AH	Chenopodiaceae	R, 1B.2
<i>Atriplex parishii</i> S. Watson var. <i>parishii</i>	Parish Brittlecale	AH	Chenopodiaceae	X
<i>Atriplex polycarpa</i> (Torrey) S. Watson	Common Saltbush, Allscale	S	Chenopodiaceae	U
<i>Atriplex prostrata</i> Boucher ex de Candolle	Thinleaf Orach	AH	Chenopodiaceae	U
<i>Atriplex rosea</i> L. *	Tumbling or Rose or Red Oracle	AH	Chenopodiaceae	S
<i>Atriplex semibaccata</i> R.Br. *	Australian Saltbush	PH	Chenopodiaceae	C
<i>Atriplex serenana</i> var. <i> davidsonii</i> (Standley) Munz	Davidson Bractscale	AH	Chenopodiaceae	U, 1B.2
<i>Atriplex serenana</i> Nelson var. <i>serenana</i>	Bractscale	AH	Chenopodiaceae	S, 1B.2
<i>Atriplex spinifera</i> J.F. Macbr.	Spiny Saltbush	S	Chenopodiaceae	X
<i>Atriplex suberecta</i> I. Verd. *	Australian Annual Saltbush	AH	Chenopodiaceae	U
<i>Atriplex vesicaria</i> Heward ex Benth. *	Aboriginal Sagebrush	S	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Atriplex watsonii</i> Nelson ex Abrams	Matscale	PH	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Avena barbata</i> Link. *	Slender Wild Oat	AG	Poaceae	C
<i>Avena fatua</i> L. *	Wild Oat	AG	Poaceae	C
<i>Avena sativa</i> L. *	Cultivated Oat	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Azolla filiculoides</i> Lam.	Duckweed Fern	AF	Azollaceae	S
<i>Azolla mexicana</i> C. Presl	Mexican Duckweed Fern	AF	Azollaceae	X
<i>Baccharis glutinosa</i> Pers.	Marsh Baccharis, Douglas False-willow	S	Asteraceae	S
<i>Baccharis malibuensis</i> Beauchamp & Henrickson	Malibu Baccharis	S	Asteraceae	R, 1B.1
<i>Baccharis pilularis</i> ssp. <i>consanguinea</i> (DC.) C.G. Wolf	Coyote Brush	S	Asteraceae	C
<i>Baccharis plummerae</i> Gray var. <i>plummerae</i>	Plummer Baccharis	S	Asteraceae	C, 4.3
<i>Baccharis salicifolia</i> (Ruiz Lopez & Pavon) Pers. ssp. <i>salicifolia</i>	Mulefat, Seep-willow, Water-wally	S	Asteraceae	C
<i>Baccharis salicina</i> Torrey & A. Gray	Emory Baccharis	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Bahiopsis laciniata</i> (A. Gray) E.E. Schill.	San Diego County Viguiera	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Balsamorhiza deltoidea</i> Nuttall	Balsamroot, Chuchupate	PH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Barbarea orthoceras</i> Ledeb.	American Wintercress	BH	Brassicaceae	S
<i>Barbarea vulgaris</i> W.T. Aiton *	Common Wintercress	BH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Bassia hyssopifolia</i> (Pallas) Kuntze *	Five-hook, Smother-Weed	AH	Chenopodiaceae	S
<i>Batis maritima</i> L.	Saltwort, Beachwort	S	Bataceae	R
<i>Bellis perennis</i> L. *	English Daisy	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Berberis aquifolium</i> Pursh var. <i>aquifolium</i> *	Oregon Grape	S	Berberidiaceae	R
<i>Berberis aquifolium</i> Pursh var. <i>repens</i> (Lindl.) Scoggan	Creeping Oregon Grape	S	Berberidiaceae	R
<i>Berberis dictyota</i> Jeps.	Dull-leaf or Jepson Holly-leaved Barberry	S	Berberidiaceae	R
<i>Berberis nevinii</i> A. Gray et al.	Nevin's Barberry	S	Berberidiaceae	1B.1

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Berberis pinnata</i> ssp. <i>insularis</i> Munz	Island Barberry	S	Berberidiaceae	R, 1B.1, FE, SE
<i>Berberis pinnata</i> Lagasca ssp. <i>pinnata</i>	Pinnate-leaved Barberry	S	Berberidiaceae	R
<i>Bergia texana</i> (Hook.) Seud. ex Walp.	Texas Bergia	A/PH	Elatinaceae	R
<i>Berula erecta</i> (Huds.) Coville	Cutleaf Water-parsnip	PH	Apiaceae	U
<i>Beta macrocarpa</i> Guss. *	Beet	AH	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Beta vulgaris</i> ssp. <i>maritima</i> (L.) Arcangeli *	Common Beet	PH	Chenopodiaceae	U
<i>Bidens frondosa</i> L.	Sticktight	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Bidens laevis</i> (L.) Britton, Sterns & Pogg.	Bur-marigold	A/PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Bidens pilosa</i> L. *	Common Beggar-ticks	AH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Bloomeria crocea</i> (Torrey) Cov. ssp. <i>crocea</i>	Goldenstars	PG	Themidaceae	C
<i>Bloomeria crocea</i> ssp. <i>montana</i> (E. Greene) Ingram	Mountain Goldenstars	PG	Themidaceae	S
<i>Boechera arcuata</i> (Nutt.) Windham & Al-Shehbaz	Few-flowered Rock Cress	PH	Brassicaceae	O
<i>Boechera breweri</i> (S. Watson) Al-Shehbaz var. <i>breweri</i>	Brewer Rock Cress	PH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Boechera californica</i> (Rollins) Windham & Al-Shehbaz	California Rockcress	PH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Boechera platysperma</i> (A. Gray) Al-Shehbaz	Pioneer Rockcress	PH	Brassicaceae	X
<i>Boechera pulchra</i> (M.E. Jones ex S. Watson) W.A. Weber	Desert Rock Cress	PH	Brassicaceae	C
<i>Boechera retrofracta</i> (Graham) A. Löve & D. Löve	Holboell Rock Cress	PH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Boechera sparsiflora</i> (Nutt.) Dorn	Few-flowered Rock Cress	PH	Brassicaceae	O
<i>Boechera xylopoda</i> Windham & Al-Shehbaz	Desert Rock Cress	PH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Boerhavia coccinea</i> Mill.	Scarlet Spiderling	PH	Nyctaginaceae	R
<i>Bolboschoenus glaucus</i> (Lam.) S.G. Sm. *	Slender Bulrush	PG	Cyperaceae	X
<i>Bolboschoenus maritimus</i> var. <i>paludosus</i> (A. Nelson) T. Koyama	Saltmarsh Bulrush	PG	Cyperaceae	O
<i>Bolboschoenus maritimus</i> (L.) Palla X <i>Bolboschoenus robustus</i> (Pursh) Soják, Čas. Nár.	Hybrid Saltmarsh Bulrush	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Bolboschoenus robustus</i> (Pursh) Soják, Čas. Nár.	Seashore Bulrush	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Bombycilaena californica</i> (Fisch. & C. Meyer) Holub var. <i>californica</i>	Slender Cottonweed	AH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Borago officinalis</i> L.*	Borage	AH	Boraginaceae	R
<i>Boschniakia strobilacea</i> Gray	California Ground Cone	PH	Orobanchaceae	R
<i>Bothriochloa barbinodis</i> (Lagasca) Herter	Cane Bluestem	PG	Poaceae	U
<i>Botrychium simplex</i> E. Hitchc. var. <i>simplex</i>	Least Moonwort, Little Grapefern	PF	Ophioglossaceae	R
<i>Bouteloua barbata</i> Lag. var. <i>barbata</i>	Sixweeks Grama	AG	Poaceae	X
<i>Bouteloua gracilis</i> (Kunth) Lag. ex Griffiths	Blue Grama, Eyelash Grama	PG	Poaceae	X
<i>Bowlesia incana</i> Ruiz Lopez & Pavon	Hoary Bowlesia	AH	Apiaceae	U
<i>Boykinia occidentalis</i> T. & G.	Santa Lucia Brookfoam	PH	Saxifragaceae	R
<i>Boykinia rotundifolia</i> C. Parry	Roundleaved Boykinia	PH	Saxifragaceae	R
<i>Brachypodium distachyon</i> (L.) Beauv. *	Short-pediceled Brome	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Brassica juncea</i> (L.) Czernajew *	Chinese Mustard	AH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Brassica napus</i> L. ssp. <i>napus</i> *	Rapeseed	A/BH	Brassicaceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Brassica nigra</i> (L.) Koch *	Black Mustard	AH	Brassicaceae	C
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. var. <i>oleracea</i> *	Cabbage	AH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. var. <i>rapa</i> *	Field Mustard	AH	Brassicaceae	S
<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan *	Mediterranean Mustard	AH	Brassicaceae	U
<i>Brickellia californica</i> (T. & G.) Gray	California Brickellbush	S	Asteraceae	C
<i>Brickellia californica</i> (T. & G.) Gray X <i>B. nevinii</i> Gray	California-Nevin Brickellbush Hybrid	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Brickellia desertorum</i> Coville	Desert Brickellbush	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Brickellia multiflora</i> Kellogg	Gum-leaved Brickellbush	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Brickellia nevinii</i> Gray	Nevin Brickellbush	S	Asteraceae	O
<i>Briza minor</i> L. *	Little Quakinggrass	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Brodiaea coronaria</i> (Salisbury) Jepson ssp. <i>coronaria</i>	Crown Brodiaea	PG	Themidaceae	R
<i>Brodiaea elegans</i> Hoover ssp. <i>elegans</i>	Elegant Brodiaea	PG	Themidaceae	X
<i>Brodiaea jolonensis</i> Eastwood	Dwarf Brodiaea	PG	Themidaceae	U
<i>Brodiaea terrestris</i> ssp. <i>kernensis</i> (Hoover) Niehaus	Harvest Brodiaea	PG	Themidaceae	U
<i>Bromus arenarius</i> Labill. *	Australian Brome	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Bromus arizonicus</i> (Shear) Stebbins	Arizona Brome	AG	Poaceae	S
<i>Bromus berterioanus</i> Colla *	Chilean Chess	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Bromus carinatus</i> Hooker & Arnott var. <i>carinatus</i>	California Brome	PG	Poaceae	C
<i>Bromus carinatus</i> var. <i>marginatus</i> (Steud.) Barkworth & Anderton	Mountain Brome	PG	Poaceae	S
<i>Bromus catharticus</i> Vahl *	Rescue Grass	AG	Poaceae	S
<i>Bromus diandrus</i> Roth. ssp. <i>diandrus</i> *	Ripgut Grass	AG	Poaceae	C
<i>Bromus erectus</i> Hudson *	Erect Brome	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Bromus grandis</i> (Shear) A. Hitchc.	Tall or Grand Brome	PG	Poaceae	S
<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> ssp. <i>divaricatus</i> (Bonnier & Layens) Kerguelen *	Soft Brome	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> L. ssp. <i>hordeaceus</i> *	Soft Chess	AG	Poaceae	C
<i>Bromus inermis</i> Leyss. ssp. <i>inermis</i> *	Smooth Brome	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Bromus laevipes</i> Shear	Woodland Brome	PG	Poaceae	S
<i>Bromus madritensis</i> L. ssp. <i>madritensis</i> *	Madrid Brome, Foxtail Chess	AG	Poaceae	S
<i>Bromus madritensis</i> ssp. <i>rubens</i> (L.) Husnot *	Red Brome	AG	Poaceae	C
<u><i>Bromus maritimus</i> (Piper) Hitchcock</u>	<u>Maritime Brome</u>	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Bromus orcuttianus</i> (Shear) A. Hitchc.	Orcutt Brome	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Bromus porteri</i> (J.M. Coult.) Nash	Nodding Brome	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Bromus pseudolaevipes</i> Wagnon	Woodland Brome	PG	Poaceae	R
<u><i>Bromus sitchensis</i> Trin. *</u>	<u>Sitka Brome</u>	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Bromus stamineus</i> Desv. *	South American Brome	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Bromus sterilis</i> L. *	Poverty Brome	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Bromus tectorum</i> L. var. <i>tectorum</i> *	Downy Brome, Cheat Grass	AG	Poaceae	C

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Caesalpinia gilliesii</i> (Hook.) D. Dietr. *	Bird-of-Paradise	S/T	Fabaceae	R
<i>Caesalpinia spinosa</i> (Molina) Kuntz *	Tara	S	Fabaceae	R
<i>Cakile edentula</i> (Bigelow) Hooker ssp. <i>edentula</i>	American Searocket	AH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Cakile maritima</i> Scop. ssp. <i>maritima</i> *	European Searocket	AH	Brassicaceae	O
<i>Calandrinia breweri</i> S. Watson	Brewer Calandrinia	AH	Montiaceae	U, 4.2
<i>Calandrinia ciliata</i> (Ruiz Lopez & Pavon) DC.	Redmaids	AH	Montiaceae	C
<u><i>Calendula arvensis</i> L. *</u>	<u>Field Marigold</u>	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Calendula officinalis</i> L. *	Pot Marigold	AH	Asteraceae	S
<i>California macrophylla</i> (H.& A.) Aldas., C. Navarro, P. Vargas, Ll. Saez & Aedo	Largeleaf Filaree	AH	Geraniaceae	R, 1B.1
<i>Callistemon viminalis</i> (Soland. ex Gaertn.) Cheel. *	Weeping Bottle Brush	S	Myrtaceae	R
<i>Callitriche marginata</i> Torrey	California Water-starwort	PH	Plantaginaceae	R
<i>Callitropsis macrocarpa</i> (Hartweg) D.P. Little *	Monterey Cypress	T	Cupressaceae	U
<i>Calocedrus decurrens</i> (Torrey) Florin	Incense Cedar	T	Cupressaceae	S
<i>Calochortus albus</i> Bentham	Fairy Lantern, Globe Lily	PG	Liliaceae	S
<i>Calochortus catalinae</i> S. Watson	Catalina Mariposa Lily	PG	Liliaceae	C, 4.2
<i>Calochortus clavatus</i> S. Watson ssp. <i>clavatus</i>	Club-haired Mariposa Lily	PG	Liliaceae	C, 1B.2
<i>Calochortus clavatus</i> ssp. <i>gracilis</i> Ownby	Slender Club-haired Mariposa Lily	PG	Liliaceae	R, 1B.2
<i>Calochortus clavatus</i> ssp. <i>pallidus</i> (Hoover) Munz	Pale Yellow Mariposa Lily	PG	Liliaceae	U
<i>Calochortus coeruleus</i> (Kellogg) S. Watson	Beavertail-grass	PG	Liliaceae	R
<i>Calochortus fimbriatus</i> H.P. McDonald	Late-flowering Mariposa Lily	PG	Liliaceae	S, 1B.2
<i>Calochortus invenustus</i> E. Greene	Plain Mariposa Lily	PG	Liliaceae	S
<i>Calochortus kennedyi</i> Porter var. <i>kennedyi</i>	Red Mariposa Lily	PG	Liliaceae	S
<i>Calochortus luteus</i> Lindley	Gold Nuggets	PG	Liliaceae	R
<i>Calochortus palmeri</i> S. Watson var. <i>palmeri</i>	Palmer Mariposa Lily	PG	Liliaceae	U, 1B.2
<i>Calochortus plummerae</i> Greene	Plummer Mariposa Lily	PG	Liliaceae	S, 1B.2
<i>Calochortus rustvoldii</i> Callahan	Rustvold's Mariposa Lily	PG	Liliaceae	R, 1B.1
<i>Calochortus splendens</i> Benth.	Splendid or Lilac Mariposa Lily	PG	Liliaceae	S
<i>Calochortus venustus</i> Benth.	Butterfly Mariposa Lily	PG	Liliaceae	C
<i>Calyptridium monandrum</i> Nuttall	Common Calyptridium, Sand Cress	AH	Montiaceae	C
<i>Calyptridium monospermum</i> Greene	One-seeded Pussy Paws	AH	Montiaceae	U
<i>Calyptridium parryi</i> Gray var. <i>parryi</i>	Parry Calyptridium	AH	Montiaceae	S
<i>Calyptridium umbellatum</i> (Torrey) Greene	Pussy Paws	AH	Montiaceae	U
<i>Calystegia longipes</i> (S. Watson) Brummitt	Morning-glory	PV	Convolvulaceae	X
<u><i>Calystegia macrostegia</i> ssp. <i>amplissima</i> Brummitt</u>	<u>Island Morning-glory</u>	PV	Convolvulaceae	S, 4.3
<i>Calystegia macrostegia</i> ssp. <i>cyclostegia</i> (House) Brummitt	Coastal Scrub Morning-glory	PV	Convolvulaceae	C
<i>Calystegia macrostegia</i> ssp. <i>intermedia</i> (Abrams) Brummitt	Intermediate Morning-glory	PV	Convolvulaceae	O
<i>Calystegia macrostegia</i> (E. Greene) Brummitt ssp. <i>macrostegia</i>	Morning-glory	PV	Convolvulaceae	S

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Calystegia malacophylla</i> (E. Greene) Munz ssp. <i>malacophylla</i>	Sierra Morning-glory	PV	Convolvulaceae	R
<i>Calystegia malacophylla</i> ssp. <i>pedicellata</i> (Jepson) Munz	Sierra Morning-glory	PV	Convolvulaceae	C
<i>Calystegia malacophylla</i> ssp. <i>tomentella</i> var. <i>deltoidea</i> (Greene) Munz	Tehachapi Morning-glory	PV	Convolvulaceae	R
<i>Calystegia occidentalis</i> ssp. <i>fulrata</i> (Gray) Brummitt	Western Morning-glory	PV	Convolvulaceae	R
<i>Calystegia occidentalis</i> ssp. <i>occidentalis</i> var. <i>tomentella</i> (Greene) Brummitt	Woolly Western Morning-glory	PV	Convolvulaceae	R
<i>Calystegia peirsonii</i> (Abrams) Brummitt	Peirson's Morning-glory	PV	Convolvulaceae	R, 4.2
<i>Calystegia purpurata</i> (Greene) Brummitt ssp. <i>purpurata</i>	Purple Morning-glory	PV	Convolvulaceae	O
<i>Calystegia sepium</i> ssp. <i>binghamiae</i> (Greene) Brummitt	Bingham Morning-glory	PV	Convolvulaceae	R, 1A
<i>Calystegia sepium</i> ssp. <i>limnophila</i> (E. Greene) Brummitt	Riparian Morning-glory	PV	Convolvulaceae	R
<i>Calystegia soldanella</i> (L.) R.Br.	Beach Morning-glory	PV	Convolvulaceae	U
<i>Camelina microcarpa</i> Andr. *	False Flax	A/BH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Camissonia brevipes</i> (A. Gray) Raven ssp. <i>brevipes</i>	Yellow Cups	AH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Camissonia campestris</i> (E. Greene) Raven ssp. <i>campestris</i>	Mojave Sun-cup	AH	Onagraceae	O
<i>Camissonia campestris</i> ssp. <i>obispoensis</i> Raven	San Luis Obispo Sun-cup	AH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Camissonia contorta</i> (Douglas) P.H. Raven	Contorted Primrose	AH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Camissonia kernensis</i> (Munz) P.H. Raven ssp. <i>kernensis</i>	Kern County Evening Primrose	AH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Camissonia lacustris</i> P.H. Raven	Lakeside Primrose	AH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Camissonia palmeri</i> (S. Watson) Raven	Palmer Primrose	AH	Onagraceae	U
<i>Camissonia strigulosa</i> (Fischer & C. Meyer) Raven	Strigose Primrose	AH	Onagraceae	O
<i>Camissoniopsis bistorta</i> (Torr. & A. Gray) W.L. Wagner & Hoch	California or Southern Sun-cups	AH	Onagraceae	O
<u><i>Camissoniopsis cheiranthifolia</i> (Sprengel) W.L. Wagner & Hoch ssp. <i>cheiranthifolia</i></u>	<u>Beach Primrose</u>	PH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Camissoniopsis cheiranthifolia</i> ssp. <i>suffruticosa</i> (S. Watson) W.L. Wagner & Hoch	Beach Primrose	PH	Onagraceae	O
<i>Camissoniopsis confusa</i> (P.H. Raven) W.L. Wagner & Hoch	Confusing Primrose	AH	Onagraceae	U
<i>Camissoniopsis hirtella</i> (E. Greene) W.L. Wagner & Hoch	Small-haired Primrose	AH	Onagraceae	O
<i>Camissoniopsis ignota</i> (Jepson) W.L. Wagner & Hoch	Small Primrose	AH	Onagraceae	U
<i>Camissoniopsis intermedia</i> (P.H. Raven) W.L. Wagner & Hoch	Primrose	AH	Onagraceae	S
<i>Camissoniopsis luciae</i> (P.H. Raven) W.L. Wagner & Hoch	Santa Lucia Sun-cup	AH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Camissoniopsis micrantha</i> (Sprengel) W.L. Wagner & Hoch	Tiny Primrose	AH	Onagraceae	S
<i>Camissoniopsis pallida</i> (Abrams) W.L. Wagner & Hoch ssp. <i>pallida</i>	Pale Primrose	AH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Cannabis sativa</i> L. *	Hemp, Marijuana	PH	Cannabaceae	X
<i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i> (L.) Medikus var. <i>bursa-pastoris</i> *	Shepherd's Purse	AH	Brassicaceae	S
<i>Cardamine breweri</i> S. Watson var. <i>breweri</i>	Bitter-cress	PH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Cardamine californica</i> (T. & G.) Greene var. <i>californica</i>	California Milkmaids	AH	Brassicaceae	S
<i>Cardamine oligosperma</i> Torrey & Gray	Few-seeded Bitter-cress	AH	Brassicaceae	U
<i>Cardamine pachystigma</i> (S. Watson) Rollins var. <i>pachystigma</i>	Toothwort	PH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Cardaria chalepensis</i> (L.) Hand.-Mazz. *	Lens-podded Hoary Cress	PH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Cardaria pubescens</i> (C. Meyer) Jamol. *	White-top	PH	Brassicaceae	S

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Cardionema ramosissimum</i> (Weinm.) A. Mels. & J.F. Macbr.	Sand Mat	PH	Caryophyllaceae	R
<i>Carduus pycnocephalus</i> L. ssp. <i>pycnocephalus</i> *	Italian Thistle	AH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Carduus tenuiflorus</i> W. Curtis *	Plumeless Thistle	BH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Carex abrupta</i> Mackenzie	Abrupt-beaked Sedge	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Carex alma</i> L. Bailey	Sturdy Sedge	PG	Cyperaceae	S
<i>Carex athrostachya</i> Olney	Slender-beaked Sedge	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Carex aurea</i> Nuttall	Golden-fruited Sedge	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Carex barbarae</i> Dewey	Santa Barbara Sedge	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Carex bolanderi</i> Olney	Bolander Sedge	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Carex brainerdii</i> Mack.	Brainard Sedge	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Carex densa</i> L. Bailey	Dense Sedge	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Carex douglasii</i> Boott	Douglas Sedge	PG	Cyperaceae	U
<i>Carex filifolia</i> var. <i>erostrata</i> Kük.	Short-grass Sedge	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Carex fracta</i> Mackenzie	Fragile-sheathed Sedge	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Carex globosa</i> Boott	Round-fruited Sedge	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Carex hassei</i> L. Bailey	Hasse Sedge	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Carex multicaulis</i> L. Bailey	Many-stemmed Sedge	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Carex nebrascensis</i> Dewey	Nebraska Sedge	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Carex pansa</i> L. Bailey	Sand Dune Sedge	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Carex pellita</i> Muhl. ex Willd.	Woolly Sedge	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Carex praegracilis</i> W. Boott	Clustered Field Sedge	PG	Cyperaceae	O
<i>Carex rossii</i> Boott	Ross Sedge	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Carex schottii</i> Dewey	Schott Sedge	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Carex senta</i> Boott	Rough Sedge	PG	Cyperaceae	O
<i>Carex serratodens</i> W. Boott	Sawtooth Sedge	PG	Cyperaceae	X
<i>Carex spissa</i> L. Bailey	San Diego Sedge	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Carex subfusca</i> W. Boott	Brown Sedge	PG	Cyperaceae	U
<i>Carex triquetra</i> Boott	Triangular-fruited Sedge	PG	Cyperaceae	U
<i>Carpobrotus chilensis</i> (Molina) N.E. Br. *	Sea Fig	PH/S	Aizoaceae	S
<i>Carpobrotus edulis</i> (L.) N.E. Br. *	Hottentot Fig	PH/S	Aizoaceae	S
<i>Carthamus creticus</i> L. *	Smooth Distaff Thistle	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Carthamus tinctorius</i> L. *	Safflower	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Carya illinoensis</i> K. Koch *	Hickory	T.S	Juglandaceae	R
<i>Castilleja affinis</i> Hooker & Arnott ssp. <i>affinis</i>	Lay-and-Collie's Indian Paintbrush	PH	Orobanchaceae	C
<i>Castilleja angustifolia</i> (Nuttall) G. Don	Desert Indian Paintbrush	PH	Orobanchaceae	R
<i>Castilleja applegatei</i> ssp. <i>disticha</i> (Eastw.) Chuang & Heckard	Eastwood Indian Paintbrush	PH	Orobanchaceae	R
<i>Castilleja applegatei</i> ssp. <i>martinii</i> (Abrams) Chuang & Heckard	Martin Indian Paintbrush	PH	Orobanchaceae	C

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Castilleja applegatei</i> ssp. <i>pinetorum</i> (Fern.) Chuang & Heckard	Wavyleaf Indian Paintbrush	PH	Orobanchaceae	U
<i>Castilleja attenuata</i> (Gray) Chuang & Heckard	Valley Tassels	AH	Orobanchaceae	R
<i>Castilleja densiflora</i> (Benth.) Chuang & Heckard ssp. <i>densiflora</i>	Dense-flowered Owl's Clover	AH	Orobanchaceae	U
<i>Castilleja densiflora</i> ssp. <i>gracilis</i> (Benth.) Chuang & Heckard	Slender Dense-flowered Owl's Clover	AH	Orobanchaceae	X
<i>Castilleja exserta</i> (A.A. Heller) Chuang & Heckard ssp. <i>exserta</i>	Purple Owl's Clover	AH	Orobanchaceae	C
<i>Castilleja foliolosa</i> Hook. & Arn.	Woolly Indian Paintbrush	PH	Orobanchaceae	O
<i>Castilleja gyroloba</i> Pennell	Oak Flats Indian Paintbrush	PH	Orobanchaceae	X
<u><i>Castilleja lanata</i> Gray ssp. <i>hololeuca</i> (Greene) Chuang & Heckard</u>	<u>White-felted Indian Paintbrush</u>	PH	Orobanchaceae	R, 1B.2
<i>Castilleja linariifolia</i> Benth.	Linaria-leaved Indian Paintbrush	PH	Orobanchaceae	S
<i>Castilleja miniata</i> Hook. ssp. <i>miniata</i>	Great Red Indian Paintbrush	PH	Orobanchaceae	U
<i>Castilleja minor</i> (A. Gray) A. Gray ssp. <i>minor</i>	Annual Indian Paintbrush	AH	Orobanchaceae	R
<i>Castilleja minor</i> ssp. <i>spiralis</i> (Jeps.) Chuang & Heckard	Large-flowered Annual Indian Paintbrush	AH	Orobanchaceae	S
<u><i>Castilleja mollis</i> Pennell</u>	<u>Soft-leaved Indian Paintbrush</u>	PH	Orobanchaceae	R, 1B.1
<i>Castilleja plagiotoma</i> A. Gray	Mojave Indian Paintbrush	PH	Orobanchaceae	R
<i>Castilleja subinclusa</i> ssp. <i>franciscana</i> (Pennell) Chuang & Heckard	San Francisco Long-leaved Indian Paintbrush	PH	Orobanchaceae	U
<i>Castilleja subinclusa</i> E. Greene ssp. <i>subinclusa</i>	Long-leaved or Jepson Indian Paintbrush	PH	Orobanchaceae	C
<i>Castilleja tenuis</i> (A.A. Heller) Chuang & Heckard	Bristle Owl's Clover	AH	Orobanchaceae	R
<i>Caulanthus amplexicaulis</i> S. Watson var. <i>amplexicaulis</i>	Clasping-leaved Jewelflower	AH	Brassicaceae	U
<i>Caulanthus anceps</i> Payson	Lemmon Mustard	AH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Caulanthus californicus</i> (S. Watson) Payson	California Jewelflower	AH	Brassicaceae	R, FE
<i>Caulanthus coulteri</i> S. Watson var. <i>coulteri</i>	Coulter Jewelflower	AH	Brassicaceae	O
<i>Caulanthus heterophyllus</i> (Nutt.) Payson var. <i>heterophyllus</i>	Different-leaved Jewelflower	AH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Caulanthus inflatus</i> S. Watson	Desert Candle	AH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Caulanthus lasiophyllus</i> (Hooker & Arnott) Payson	California Mustard	AH	Brassicaceae	O
<i>Caulanthus lemmonii</i> S. Watson	Lemmon Jewelflower	AH	Brassicaceae	U, 1B.2
<i>Ceanothus cordulatus</i> Kellogg	Mountain Whitethorn, Snow Bush	S	Rhamnaceae	S
<i>Ceanothus crassifolius</i> Torrey var. <i>crassifolius</i>	Snowball, Hoaryleaf Ceanothus	S	Rhamnaceae	C
<i>Ceanothus crassifolius</i> var. <i>planus</i> Abrams	Flatleaf Snowball	S	Rhamnaceae	C
<i>Ceanothus cuneatus</i> (Hooker) Nuttall ex Torr. & Gray var. <i>cuneatus</i>	Buck Brush, Wedgeleaf Ceanothus	S	Rhamnaceae	C
<i>Ceanothus cuneatus</i> var. <i>ramulosus</i> Greene	Coast Ceanothus	S	Rhamnaceae	R
<i>Ceanothus dentatus</i> T. & G.	Dwarf Ceanothus	S	Rhamnaceae	R
<i>Ceanothus integerrimus</i> Hooker & Arnott var. <i>integerrimus</i>	Deer Brush	S	Rhamnaceae	S
<i>Ceanothus integerrimus</i> var. <i>macrothyrsus</i> (Torr.) Benson	Umpqua Deer Brush	S/T	Rhamnaceae	R
<i>Ceanothus leucodermis</i> E. Greene	Chaparral Whitethorn	S	Rhamnaceae	C
<i>Ceanothus megacarpus</i> var. <i>insularis</i> (Eastwood) Munz	Island Ceanothus	S	Rhamnaceae	R, 4.3
<i>Ceanothus megacarpus</i> Nuttall var. <i>megacarpus</i>	Bigpod Ceanothus	S	Rhamnaceae	C
<i>Ceanothus megacarpus</i> var. <i>pendulous</i> McMinn	Pendulous Bigpod Ceanothus	S	Rhamnaceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Ceanothus oliganthus</i> Nuttall var. <i>oliganthus</i>	Hoary Ceanothus	S	Rhamnaceae	C
<i>Ceanothus oliganthus</i> var. <i>sorediatus</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Hoover	Jim Brush	S	Rhamnaceae	R
<i>Ceanothus palmeri</i> Trel.	Palmer Ceanothus	S	Rhamnaceae	O
<i>Ceanothus papillosus</i> T. & G. ssp. <i>papillosus</i>	Wartleaf Ceanothus	S	Rhamnaceae	U
<i>Ceanothus pauciflorus</i> DC.	Few-flowered Ceanothus	S	Rhamnaceae	O
<i>Ceanothus perplexans</i> Trel.	Mojave Ceanothus	S	Rhamnaceae	R
<i>Ceanothus spinosus</i> Nuttall	Greabark Ceanothus	S	Rhamnaceae	C
<i>Ceanothus thrysiflorus</i> Eschsch. ssp. <i>thrysiflorus</i>	Blue Blossom Ceanothus	S	Rhamnaceae	R
<i>Ceanothus tomentosus</i> var. <i>olivaceous</i> Jepson	Woollyleaf Ceanothus	S	Rhamnaceae	R
<i>Ceanothus tomentosus</i> Parry var. <i>tomentosus</i>	Woollyleaf Ceanothus	S	Rhamnaceae	R
<i>Celtis reticulata</i> Torrey	Netleaf Hackberry	T.S	Cannabaceae	X
<i>Cenchrus echinatus</i> L. *	Southern Sandbur	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Cenchrus longispinus</i> (Hackel) Fern. *	Mat Sandbur, Burgrass	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Cenchrus spinifex</i> Cav.	Coastal Sandbur	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Centaurea benedicta</i> (L.) L. * [<i>Cnicus benedictus</i> L.]	Blessed Thistle	AH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Centaurea calcitrapa</i> L.	Red or Purple Star-thistle	A/BH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Centaurea cineraria</i> L.	Dusty Miller	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Centaurea cyanus</i> L.	Bachelor's Button, Cornflower	AH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Centaurea melitensis</i> L.	Tocalote, Napa Thistle	AH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Centaurea solstitialis</i> L.	Yellow Star-thistle	AH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Centaurea stoebe</i> ssp. <i>micranthos</i> (Gugler) Hayek	Spotted Knapweed	BH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Centranthus ruber</i> (L.) DC.	Red Valerian	PH	Valerianaceae	R
<i>Centromadia fitchii</i> (A. Gray) E. Greene	Fitch Spikeweed	AH	Asteraceae	X
<i>Centromadia parryi</i> ssp. <i>australis</i> (Keck) B.G. Baldwin	Southern Tarplant	AH	Asteraceae	R, 1B.1
<i>Centromadia pungens</i> (Hooker & Arnott) E. Greene ssp. <i>pungens</i>	Common Spikeweed	AH	Asteraceae	X
<i>Centrostegia thurberi</i> var. <i>macrotheca</i> (J.T. Howell) Goodman	Thurber Spineflower	AH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Centrostegia thurberi</i> Gray ex Benth. var. <i>thurberi</i>	Thurber Spineflower	AH	Polygonaceae	S
<i>Cephalanthera austiniiae</i> (A. Gray) Heller	Phantom Orchid	PH	Orchidaceae	X
<i>Cerastium fontanum</i> ssp. <i>vulgare</i> (Hartman) Greuter & Burdet *	Common Chickweed	AH	Caryophyllaceae	R
<i>Cerastium glomeratum</i> Thuill. *	Mouse-ear Chickweed	AH	Caryophyllaceae	U
<i>Ceratonia siliqua</i> L. *	Carob, St. John's Bread	T	Fabaceae	R
<i>Ceratophyllum demersum</i> L.	Hornwort, Coontail	PH	Ceratophyllaceae	R
<i>Cercocarpus betuloides</i> Torrey & A. Gray var. <i>betuloides</i>	Birchleaf Mountain Mahogany	S	Rosaceae	C
<i>Cercocarpus betuloides</i> var. <i>blancheae</i> (C. Schneider) Little	Island Mountain Mahogany	S	Rosaceae	R, 4.3
<i>Cercocarpus ledifolius</i> var. <i>intermontanus</i> N. Holmgren	Cut-leaved Mountain Mahogany	S	Rosaceae	U
<i>Cercocarpus ledifolius</i> Nuttall var. <i>ledifolius</i>	Mountain Mahogany	S	Rosaceae	U
<i>Chaenactis artemisiifolia</i> (Gray) Gray	White Pincushion	AH	Asteraceae	S

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Chaenactis fremontii</i> A. Gray	Desert Pincushion	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Chaenactis glabriuscula</i> DC. var. <i>glabriuscula</i>	Common Yellow Pincushion	AH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Chaenactis glabriuscula</i> var. <i>heterocarpha</i> (A. Gray) H.M. Hall	Different-seeded Yellow Pincushion	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Chaenactis glabriuscula</i> var. <i>lanosa</i> (DC.) H.M. Hall	Woolly Yellow Pincushion	AH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Chaenactis glabriuscula</i> var. <i>megacephala</i> A. Gray	Big-flowered Yellow Pincushion	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Chaenactis glabriuscula</i> var. <i>orcuttiana</i> (Greene) H.M. Hall	Woolly Yellow Pincushion	AH	Asteraceae	R, 1B.1
<i>Chaenactis santolinoides</i> E. Greene	Perennial Pincushion	PH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Chaenactis stevioides</i> Hook. & Arn.	Desert Pincushion	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Chaenactis xantiana</i> Gray	Xantus Pincushion	AH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Chamaesyce albomarginata</i> (Torrey & A. Gray) Small	Rattlesnake Spurge	AH	Euphorbiaceae	O
<i>Chamaesyce maculata</i> (L.) Small *	Spotted Spurge	AH	Euphorbiaceae	S
<i>Chamaesyce melanadenia</i> (Torrey) Milsp.	Squaw Spurge	PH	Euphorbiaceae	R
<i>Chamaesyce micromera</i> (Engelm.) Wooton & Standl.	Sonoran Spurge	AH	Euphorbiaceae	R
<i>Chamaesyce nutans</i> (Lag.) Small *	Eyebane	AH	Euphorbiaceae	R
<i>Chamaesyce ocellata</i> (Durand & Hilg.) Millsp. ssp. <i>ocellata</i>	Littleeye Spurge	AH	Euphorbiaceae	R
<i>Chamaesyce polycarpa</i> (Benth.) Millsp. var. <i>polycarpa</i>	Golondrina	PH	Euphorbiaceae	R
<i>Chamaesyce polycarpa</i> var. <i>hirtella</i> (Boiss.) Parish	Hairy Golondrina	PH	Euphorbiaceae	R
<i>Chamaesyce prostrata</i> (Ait.) Small *	Prostrate Spurge	AH	Euphorbiaceae	R
<i>Chamaesyce serpens</i> (H.B.K.) Small *	Matted Sandmat	AH	Euphorbiaceae	R
<i>Chamaesyce serpyllifolia</i> ssp. <i>hirtula</i> (S. Watson) Koutnik	Hairy Thyme-leaved Spurge	AH	Euphorbiaceae	R
<i>Chamaesyce serpyllifolia</i> (Pers.) Small ssp. <i>serpyllifolia</i>	Thyme-leaved spurge	AH	Euphorbiaceae	R
<i>Cheilanthes clevelandii</i> D.C. Eaton.	Cleveland Lip-fern	PF	Pteridaceae	R
<i>Cheilanthes cooperae</i> D.C. Eaton	Mrs. Cooper Lip-fern	PF	Pteridaceae	R
<i>Cheilanthes covillei</i> Maxon	Coville Lip-fern	PF	Pteridaceae	O
<i>Cheilanthes newberryi</i> (D.C. Eaton) Domin	Cotton Fern	PF	Pteridaceae	R
<i>Chenopodium album</i> L. *	Lamb's Quarters, Pigweed	AH	Chenopodiaceae	C
<i>Chenopodium atrovirens</i> Rydb.	Pigweed	AH	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Chenopodium berlandieri</i> var. <i>sinuatum</i> (Murr) Wahl	Pitseed Goosefoot	AH	Chenopodiaceae	S
<i>Chenopodium berlandieri</i> Moq. var. <i>zschackei</i> (Murr) Graebn.	Pitseed Goosefoot	AH	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Chenopodium californicum</i> (S. Watson) S. Watson	California Goosefoot, Soap Plant	PH	Chenopodiaceae	C
<i>Chenopodium chenopodioides</i> (L.) Aellen. *	South American Pigweed, Red Goosefoot	AH	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Chenopodium desiccatum</i> A. Nelson	Aridland Goosefoot	AH	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Chenopodium fremontii</i> S. Watson	Fremont Goosefoot	AH	Chenopodiaceae	U
<i>Chenopodium glaucum</i> var. <i>salinum</i> (Standley) B. Boivin *	Oakleaf Goosefoot	AH	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Chenopodium hians</i> Standl.	Masked or Mountain Goosefoot	AH	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Chenopodium leptophyllum</i> (Moquin-Tandon) Nuttall ex S. Watson	Narrowleaf Goosefoot	AH	Chenopodiaceae	X
<i>Chenopodium littoreum</i> Benet-Pierce & M.G. Simpson	Coastal Goosefoot	AH	Chenopodiaceae	X

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Chenopodium macrospermum</i> var. <i>halophilum</i> (Philippi) Standley *	Coast Goosefoot	AH	Chenopodiaceae	U
<i>Chenopodium missouriense</i> Aellen *	Missouri Lambsquarters	AH	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Chenopodium murale</i> L. *	Nettle-leaved Goosefoot	AH	Chenopodiaceae	O
<i>Chenopodium pratericola</i> Rydb.	Narrow-leaved Goosefoot	AH	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Chenopodium rubrum</i> var. <i>humile</i> (Hooker) S. Watson	Red Goosefoot	AH	Chenopodiaceae	X
<i>Chenopodium rubrum</i> L. var. <i>rubrum</i> *	Red Goosefoot	AH	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Chenopodium strictum</i> ssp. <i>glaucophyllum</i> (Aellen.) H.A. Wahl *	Whiteleaf Goosefoot	AH	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Chenopodium strictum</i> Roth ssp. <i>strictum</i> *	Goosefoot	AH	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Chloris gayana</i> Kunth *	Rhodegrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Chloris virgata</i> Sw. *	Windmillgrass	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Chlorogalum pomeridianum</i> (DC.) Kunth var. <i>pomeridianum</i>	Soap Plant	PG	Agavaceae	C
<i>Chloropyron maritimum</i> (Nutt. ex Benth.) ssp. <i>maritimum</i>	Saltmarsh Birds-beak	AH	Orobanchaceae	R, 1B.1, FE, SE
<i>Chondrilla juncea</i> L. *	Rush Skeletonweed	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Chorispora tenella</i> (Pall.) de Candolle *	Common Blue Mustard	AH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Chorizanthe blakleyi</i> Hardham	Blakley's Spineflower	AH	Polygonaceae	R, 1B.3
<i>Chorizanthe brevicornu</i> Torr. var. <i>brevicornu</i>	Brittle Spineflower	AH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Chorizanthe clevelandii</i> C. Parry	Cleveland Spineflower	AH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Chorizanthe douglasii</i> Benth.	Douglas Spineflower	AH	Polygonaceae	R, 4.3
<i>Chorizanthe fimbriata</i> Nuttall var. <i>fimbriata</i>	Fringed Spineflower	AH	Polygonaceae	X
<i>Chorizanthe membranacea</i> Benth.	Pink Spineflower	AH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Chorizanthe obovata</i> Goodman	Obovate Spineflower	AH	Polygonaceae	X
<i>Chorizanthe parryi</i> var. <i>fernandina</i> (S. Watson) Jeps.	San Fernando Valley Spineflower	AH	Polygonaceae	R, SE, 1B.1
<i>Chorizanthe parryi</i> S. Watson var. <i>parryi</i>	Parry Spineflower	AH	Polygonaceae	1B.1
<i>Chorizanthe procumbens</i> Nutt.	Prostrate Spineflower	AH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Chorizanthe staticoides</i> forma <i>bracteata</i> Goodman	Turkish Rugging, Statice Spineflower	AH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Chorizanthe staticoides</i> Bentham var. <i>staticoides</i>	Turkish Rugging, Statice Spineflower	AH	Polygonaceae	S
<i>Chorizanthe uniaristata</i> T. & G.	One-awned Spineflower	AH	Polygonaceae	U
<i>Chorizanthe watsonii</i> T. & G.	Watson Spineflower	AH	Polygonaceae	U
<i>Chorizanthe wheeleri</i> S. Watson	Wheeler Spineflower	AH	Polygonaceae	X, 4.3
<i>Chorizanthe xantii</i> S. Watson var. <i>xantii</i>	Xantus Spineflower	AH	Polygonaceae	S
<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L. *	Garland Chrysanthemum, Crown Daisy	AH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Chrysanthemum parthenium</i> Bernh.	Chrysanthemum, Feverfew	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus</i> (Hook.) Nutt. ssp. <i>viscidiflorus</i>	Yellow Rabbitbrush	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. *	Chicory	PH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Cicuta douglasii</i> (DC.) Coulter & Rose	Western Water-hemlock	PH	Apiaceae	R
<i>Cirsium arvense</i> (L.) Scop. *	Canada or Creeping Thistle	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Cirsium brevistylum</i> Cronq.	Indian Thistle	BH	Asteraceae	U

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Cirsium occidentale</i> var. <i>californicum</i> (Gray) Keil & C. Turner	California Thistle	BH	Asteraceae	O
<i>Cirsium occidentale</i> (Nuttall) Jepson var. <i>occidentale</i>	Cobweb Thistle	BH	Asteraceae	O
<i>Cirsium occidentale</i> var. <i>venustum</i> (E. Greene) Jepson	Red or Venus Thistle	BH	Asteraceae	O
<i>Cirsium ochrocentrum</i> A. Gray var. <i>ochrocentrum</i> *	Yellowspine Thistle	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Cirsium scariosum</i> Nutt. var. <i>citrinum</i> (Petr.) D.J. Keil	Southern Meadow Thistle	BH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Cirsium vulgare</i> (Savi) Tenore *	Common or Bull Thistle	BH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Cistanthe maritima</i> (Nutt.) Hershk.	Seaside Redmaids	AH	Montiaceae	R, 4,2
<i>Cistus creticus</i> L. *	Rock-rose	S	Cistaceae	X
<i>Cistus ladanifer</i> L. *	Gum Cistus or Rock-rose	S	Cistaceae	X
<i>Citrullus colocynthis</i> var. <i>lanatus</i> (Thumb.) Matsum & Nakai *	Watermelon	AH	Cucurbitaceae	R
<i>Cladium californicum</i> (S. Watson) O'Neill	Saw-grass	PH	Cyperaceae	X
<i>Clarkia affinis</i> Lewis & Lewis	Hairy Clarkia	AH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Clarkia arcuata</i> (Kellogg) Nelson & J.F. Macbr. *	Glandular Fairyfan	AH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Clarkia bottaie</i> (Spach) Lewis & Lewis	Punchbowl Godetia	AH	Onagraceae	C
<i>Clarkia cylindrica</i> ssp. <i>clavicarpa</i> W. Davis	Cylindrical Godetia	AH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Clarkia cylindrica</i> (Jepson) H. Lewis & M. Lewis ssp. <i>cylindrica</i>	Cylindrical Godetia	AH	Onagraceae	S
<i>Clarkia dudleyana</i> (Abrams) J.F. Macbr.	Dudley Godetia	AH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Clarkia epilobioides</i> (Nutt.) A. Nels. & J.F. Macbr.	Willow-herb Godetia	AH	Onagraceae	S
<i>Clarkia heterandra</i> (Torrey) H. Lewis & Raven	California Gaura	AH	Onagraceae	U
<i>Clarkia modesta</i> Jeps.	Modest Clarkia	AH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Clarkia purpurea</i> ssp. <i>quadrivulnera</i> (Douglas) H. Lewis & M. Lewis	Four-spotted Purple Clarkia	AH	Onagraceae	C
<i>Clarkia purpurea</i> ssp. <i>viminea</i> (Douglas) Lewis & Lewis	Large Purple Clarkia	AH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Clarkia rhomboidea</i> Douglas	Rhomboid Clarkia	AH	Onagraceae	U
<i>Clarkia similis</i> Harlan Lewis & Ernst	Copy-cat Clarkia	AH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Clarkia speciosa</i> F.H. Lewis & M.R. Lewis ssp. <i>speciosa</i>	Redspot Clarkia	AH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Clarkia unguiculata</i> Lindley	Elegant Farwell-to-Spring or Clarkia	AH	Onagraceae	C
<i>Clarkia williamsonii</i> (Durand & Hilg.) H. Lewis & M. Lewis	Williamson's Clarkia	AH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Clarkia xantiana</i> Gray ssp. <i>xantiana</i>	Xantus Clarkia	AH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Claytonia exigua</i> T. & G. ssp. <i>exigua</i>	Small Miner's Lettuce	AH	Montiaceae	S
<i>Claytonia parviflora</i> Hook. ssp. <i>parviflora</i>	Small-flowered Miner's Lettuce	AH	Montiaceae	O
<i>Claytonia parviflora</i> ssp. <i>viridis</i> (Davidson) J.M. Miller & Chambers	Small-flowered Miner's Lettuce	AH	Montiaceae	R
<i>Claytonia perfoliata</i> Donn ex Willd. ssp. <i>perfoliata</i>	Miner's Lettuce	AH	Montiaceae	C
<i>Claytonia perfoliata</i> ssp. <i>intermontana</i> J.M. Miller & K.L. Chambers	Great Basin Miner's Lettuce	AH	Montiaceae	R
<i>Claytonia perfoliata</i> ssp. <i>mexicana</i> (Rydb.) J.M. Miller & Chambers	Miner's Lettuce	AH	Montiaceae	S
<i>Claytonia rubra</i> (J.T. Howell) Tidestrom ssp. <i>rubra</i>	Red Miner's Lettuce	AH	Montiaceae	U
<i>Clematis lasiantha</i> Nuttall	Pipestem Clematis	PV	Ranunculaceae	C
<i>Clematis ligusticifolia</i> Nuttall	Virgin's Bower, Old Man's Beard	PV	Ranunculaceae	C

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Clematis pauciflora</i> Nuttall	Ropevine	PV	Ranunculaceae	R
<i>Clinopodium douglasii</i> (Benth.) Kuntze	Yerba Buena	PH	Lamiaceae	U
<i>Clinopodium mimuloides</i> Kuntze	Monkeyflower Yerba Buena	PH/S	Lamiaceae	R, 4.2
<i>Collinsia bartsifolia</i> var. <i> davidsonii</i> (Parish) V. Newsom	Davidson White Chinese Houses	AH	Plantaginaceae	U
<i>Collinsia callosa</i> Parish	Large-fruited Blue-eyed Mary	AH	Plantaginaceae	S
<i>Collinsia childii</i> A. Gray	Child Blue-eyed Mary	AH	Plantaginaceae	U
<i>Collinsia heterophylla</i> Buist var. <i> heterophylla</i>	Chinese Houses	AH	Plantaginaceae	O
<i>Collinsia parryi</i> A. Gray	Parry Blue-eyed Mary	AH	Plantaginaceae	U
<i>Collinsia parviflora</i> Lindley	Blue-eyed Mary, Blue Lips	AH	Plantaginaceae	R
<i>Collinsia torreyi</i> var. <i> wrightii</i> (S. Watson) I.M. Johnston	Wright Blue-eyed Mary	AH	Plantaginaceae	U
<i>Collomia grandiflora</i> Lindley	Large-flowered Collomia	AH	Polemoniaceae	S
<i>Collomia linearis</i> Nuttall	Narrow-leaved Collomia	AH	Polemoniaceae	X
<i>Collomia tinctoria</i> Kellogg	Yellow-staining Collomia	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Comarostaphylis diversifolia</i> ssp. <i> planifolia</i> (Jeps.) G.D. Wallace	Simpleleaf Summer Holly	S	Ericaceae	R
<i>Conioselinum pacificum</i> (S. Watson) J. Coulter & Rose	Pacific Hemlockparsley	PH	Apiaceae	R
<i>Conium maculatum</i> L. *	Poison Hemlock	BH	Apiaceae	S
<i>Conringia orientalis</i> (L.) Dumortier *	Rabbit's-ear, Treacle Mustard	AH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Consolida ajacis</i> (L.) Schur *	Doubtful Knight's-spur	AH	Ranunculaceae	R
<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i> L. *	Bindweed	PV	Convolvulaceae	C
<i>Convolvulus simulans</i> Perry	Small-flowered Morning-glory	AV	Convolvulaceae	S, CNPS 4.2
<i>Conyza bonariensis</i> (L.) Cronq. *	Flax-leaved Fleabane, South American Horseweed	AH	Asteraceae	O
<i>Conyza canadensis</i> (L.) Cronq.	Horseweed	AH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Conyza floribunda</i> Kunth *	Many-flowered Horseweed	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Corallorhiza maculata</i> (Raf.) Raf. var. <i> maculata</i>	Spotted Coral Root	PH	Orchidaceae	X
<i>Cordylanthus nevinii</i> A. Gray	Nevin Bird's-Beak	AH	Orobanchaceae	S
<i>Cordylanthus rigidus</i> (Benth.) Jepson ssp. <i> rigidus</i>	Rigid Birds-beak	AH	Orobanchaceae	C
<i>Cordylanthus rigidus</i> ssp. <i> setigerus</i> Chuang & Heckard	Dark-tipped Rigid Bird's-Beak	AH	Orobanchaceae	U
<i>Coreopsis lanceolata</i> var. <i> villosa</i> Michx. *	Woolly Lanceleaf Stickleaf	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Corethrogyne filaginifolia</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Nutt. var. <i> filaginifolia</i>	California Cudweed-aster	PH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L. *	Coriandra, Cilantro	AH	Apiaceae	R
<i>Cornus glabrata</i> Bentham	Brown Dogwood	S	Cornaceae	R
<i>Cornus nuttallii</i> Audubon	Mountain Dogwood	T	Cornaceae	X
<i>Cornus sericea</i> ssp. <i> occidentalis</i> (Torrey & Gray) Fosberg	Western American Dogwood	S	Cornaceae	X
<i>Cornus sericea</i> L. ssp. <i> sericea</i>	American or Creek Dogwood	S	Cornaceae	R
<i>Cortaderia jubata</i> (Lemoine) Stapf *	Andean Pampas Grass	PG	Poaceae	S
<i>Cortaderia selloana</i> (Schultes) Aschers. & Graegner *	Pampas Grass	PG	Poaceae	S
<i>Cosmos bipinnatus</i> Cav. *	Garden Cosmos	AH	Asteraceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Cotoneaster pannosus</i> Franchet *	Cotoneaster	S	Rosaceae	R
<i>Cotula australis</i> (Sieber) Hooker f. *	Australian Brass-buttons	AH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Cotula coronopifolia</i> L. *	African Brass-buttons	AH	Asteraceae	O
<i>Cotyledon orbiculata</i> var. <i>oblonga</i> (Haw.) DC. *	Pig's Ear	S	Crassulaceae	R
<i>Crassula aquatica</i> (L.) Schönl.	Water Pigmy-Weed	AH	Crassulaceae	R
<i>Crassula connata</i> (Ruiz, Lopez & Pavon) A. Berger	Pygmy [Sand-]Weed	AH	Crassulaceae	S
<i>Crassula solieri</i> (C. Gay) F. Meigen *	Solier Vernal Pool Water Pygmy-weed	AH	Crassulaceae	X
<i>Crassula tillaea</i> Lester-Garl. *	Water Pygmy-Weed	AH	Crassulaceae	R
<i>Crepis acuminata</i> Nuttall	Long-leaved Hawksbeard	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Crepis capillaris</i> (L.) Wallr. *	Smooth Hawksbeard	AH	Asteraceae	X
<i>Crepis occidentalis</i> Nuttall ssp. <i>occidentalis</i>	Western Hawksbeard	PH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Crepis occidentalis</i> ssp. <i>pumila</i> (Rydb.) Babcock & Stebbins	Western Hawksbeard	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Crepis vesicaria</i> ssp. <i>taraxicifolia</i> (Thuill.) Thell. *	Dandelion or Weedy Hawksbeard	AH	Asteraceae	X
<i>Cressa truxillensis</i> Kunth	Spreading Alkali-Weed	PH	Convolvulaceae	U
<i>Croton californicus</i> Muell. Arg. var. <i>californicus</i>	California Croton	PH	Euphorbiaceae	O
<i>Crypsis schoenoides</i> (L.) Lam. *	Swamp Grass	AG	Poaceae	U
<i>Crypsis vaginiflora</i> (Forsskal) Opiz *	Prickle Grass	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Cryptantha affinis</i> (A. Gray) E. Greene	Side-groved Forget-Me-Not	AH	Boraginaceae	R
<i>Cryptantha barbiger</i> (A. Gray) E. Greene	Bearded Forget-Me-Not	AH	Boraginaceae	U
<i>Cryptantha clevelandii</i> E. Greene var. <i>clevelandii</i>	Cleveland Forget-Me-Not	AH	Boraginaceae	C
<i>Cryptantha clevelandii</i> var. <i>florosa</i> I.M. Johnston	Coastal Forget-Me-Not	AH	Boraginaceae	S
<i>Cryptantha corollata</i> (I.M. Johnston) I.M. Johnston	Crowned Forget-Me-Not	AH	Boraginaceae	O, T
<i>Cryptantha decipiens</i> (M.E. Jones) A.A.Heller	Gravel Forget-Me-Not	AH	Boraginaceae	O
<i>Cryptantha echinella</i> E. Greene	Prickly Forget-Me-Not	AH	Boraginaceae	S
<i>Cryptantha flaccida</i> (Lehm.) E. Greene	Flaccid Forget-Me-Not	AH	Boraginaceae	R
<i>Cryptantha intermedia</i> (A. Gray) E. Greene var. <i>intermedia</i>	Common Forget-Me-Not	AH	Boraginaceae	C
<i>Cryptantha leiocarpa</i> (Fischer & C. Meyer) E. Greene	Coast Forget-Me-Not	AH	Boraginaceae	R
<i>Cryptantha maritima</i> (Greene) Greene	Seaside Forget-Me-Not	AH	Boraginaceae	U
<i>Cryptantha microstachys</i> (A. Gray) E. Greene	Tejon Forget-Me-Not	AH	Boraginaceae	S
<i>Cryptantha mohavensis</i> (Greene) Greene	Mojave Forget-Me-Not	AH	Boraginaceae	R
<i>Cryptantha muricata</i> var. <i>jonesii</i> (A. Gray) I.M. Johnston	Jones Prickly Forget-Me-Not	AH	Boraginaceae	S (O?)
<i>Cryptantha muricata</i> (Hooker & Arnott) Nelson & Macbr. var. <i>muricata</i>	Showy Prickly Forget-Me-Not	AH	Boraginaceae	S (O?)
<i>Cryptantha nemaclada</i> E. Greene	Colusa Forget-Me-Not	AH	Boraginaceae	S
<i>Cryptantha nevadensis</i> A. Nelson & Kennedy var. <i>nevadensis</i>	Nevada Forget-Me-Not	AH	Boraginaceae	S
<i>Cryptantha nevadensis</i> var. <i>rigida</i> I.M. Johnston	Rigid Nevada Forget-Me-Not	AH	Boraginaceae	O
<i>Cryptantha oxygona</i> (A. Gray) E. Greene	Sharp-not Forget-Me-Not	AH	Boraginaceae	S
<i>Cryptantha pterocarya</i> (Torr.) E. Greene var. <i>pterocarya</i>	Wing-nut Forget-Me-Not	AH	Boraginaceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Cryptantha rattanii</i> E. Greene	Rattan's Forget-Me-Not	AH	Boraginaceae	R
<i>Cryptantha simulans</i> E. Greene	Pine Forget-Me-Not	AH	Boraginaceae	S
<i>Cryptantha sparsiflora</i> (E. Greene) E. Greene	Few-flowered Forget-Me-Not	AH	Boraginaceae	R
<i>Cryptantha torreyana</i> (A. Gray) E. Greene var. <i>torreyana</i>	Torrey Forget-Me-Knot	AH	Boraginaceae	U
<u><i>Cryptantha traskiae</i> I.M. Johnston</u>	<u>Trask Forget-Me-Not</u>	AH	Boraginaceae	U
<i>Cucumis melo</i> var. <i>dudaim</i> (L.) Naudin *	Cantaloupe	AH	Cucurbitaceae	R
<i>Cucumis myriocarpus</i> E. Mey. ex Naud. *	Gooseberry Gourd	AV	Cucurbitaceae	X
<i>Cucurbita ficifolia</i> Bouché *	Figleaf Gourd	PV	Cucurbitaceae	R
<i>Cucurbita foetidissima</i> Kunth	Calabazilla	PV	Cucurbitaceae	O
<i>Cucurbita palmata</i> S. Watson	Coyote Melon	PV	Cucurbitaceae	R
<i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L. var. <i>pepo</i> *	Field Pumpkin	AV	Cucurbitaceae	R
<i>Cuscuta californica</i> var. <i>breviflora</i> Engelm.	Short-flowered California Dodder	AV	Convolvulaceae	R
<i>Cuscuta californica</i> Hooker & Arnott var. <i>californica</i>	California Dodder	AV	Convolvulaceae	C
<i>Cuscuta californica</i> var. <i>papillosa</i> Yuncker	Papillose California Dodder	AV	Convolvulaceae	R
<i>Cuscuta campestris</i> Yuncker	Western Field Dodder	AV	Convolvulaceae	R
<i>Cuscuta denticulata</i> Engelm.	Desert dodder	AV	Convolvulaceae	R
<i>Cuscuta indecora</i> Choisy var. <i>indecora</i>	Pretty Dodder	AV	Convolvulaceae	R
<i>Cuscuta indecora</i> var. <i>neuropetala</i> (Engelmann) Hitchc.	Pretty Dodder	AV	Convolvulaceae	R
<i>Cuscuta pacifica</i> Costea & M.A.R. Wright var. <i>pacifica</i>	Pacific Saltmarsh Dodder	AV	Convolvulaceae	R
<i>Cuscuta salina</i> Engelm. in W.H. Brewer, S. Watson, & A. Gray	Saltmarsh Dodder	AV	Convolvulaceae	U
<i>Cuscuta subinclusa</i> Durand & Hilg.	Canyon Dodder	AV	Convolvulaceae	O
<i>Cycladenia humilis</i> var. <i>venusta</i> (Eastwood) Munz	Elegant Cycladenia	PH	Apocynaceae	R
<i>Cyclosporum leptophyllum</i> (Pers.) Britton & P. Wilson *	Fineleaf Celery	AH	Apiaceae	R
<i>Cylindropuntia californica</i> var. <i>parkeri</i> (J.M. Coulter) Pinkava	Cane or Snake Cholla	S	Cactaceae	U
<i>Cylindropuntia prolifera</i> (Engelm.) F.M. Kunth in C. Backeberge & F.M. Knuth	Coastal Cholla	S	Cactaceae	S
<i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. ssp. <i>cardunculus</i> *	Cardoon, Thistle Artichoke	PH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Cynara scolymus</i> L. *	Artichoke	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers. var. <i>dactylon</i> *	Bermuda Grass	PG	Poaceae	C
<i>Cynosurus cristatus</i> L. *	Crested Dogtail	PG	Poaceae	X
<i>Cynosurus echinatus</i> L. *	Hedgehog Dogtail	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Cyperus acuminatus</i> Torrey & Hooker	Short-pointed Umbrella-sedge	AG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Cyperus eragrostis</i> Lam.	Umbrella-sedge	PG	Cyperaceae	O
<i>Cyperus erythrorhizos</i> Muhlenb.	Red-root Flatsedge	AG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Cyperus esculentus</i> var. <i>leptostachyus</i> Boeckeler	Yellow Nutgrass, Chufa	PG	Cyperaceae	S
<i>Cyperus involvatus</i> Rottb. *	Alternate-leaf Flatsedge	PG	Cyperaceae	U
<i>Cyperus laevigatus</i> L.	Smooth Flatsedge	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Cyperus niger</i> Ruiz Lopez & Pavon	Black Flatsedge	PG	Cyperaceae	X

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Cyperus odoratus</i> L.	Flatsedge	AG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Cyperus rotundus</i> L. *	Purple Nutsedge	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Cyperus squarrosus</i> L.	Awned Flatsedge	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Cystopteris fragilis</i> (L.) Bernhadi	Brittle or Fragile Fern	PF	Cystopteridaceae	U
<i>Cytisus scoparius</i> (L.) Link *	Scotch Broom	S	Fabaceae	R
<i>Cytisus striatus</i> (Hill) Rothm. *	Portuguese Broom	S	Fabaceae	R
<i>Dactylis glomerata</i> L. *	Orchard Grass	PH	Poaceae	U
<i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i> (L.) Beauv. *	Crowfoot Grass	AG	Poaceae	X
<i>Danthonia unispicata</i> (Thurb.) Vasey	One-spike Oat Grass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Datisca glomerata</i> (C. Presl) Baillon	Durango Root	PH	Datisceae	C
<i>Datura stramonium</i> L. *	Jimson Weed	AH	Solanaceae	R
<i>Datura wrightii</i> Regel	Jimson Weed	AH	Solanaceae	C
<i>Daucus carota</i> L. *	Carrot, Queen Ann's Lace	AH	Apiaceae	R
<i>Daucus pusillus</i> Michaux	Southwestern Carrot, Yerba de la Vibora	AH	Apiaceae	C
<u><i>Deinandra clementina</i> (Brandege) B.G. Baldwin</u>	<u>Island or Catalina Tarplant</u>	S	Asteraceae	U
<i>Deinandra fasciculata</i> (DC.) E. Greene	Fascicled Tarplant	AH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Deinandra kelloggii</i> (E. Greene) E. Greene	Kellogg Tarplant	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Deinandra minthornii</i> (Jepson) B.G. Baldwin	Santa Susana Tarplant	S	Asteraceae	S, SR
<i>Deinandra paniculata</i> (A. Gray) Davidson & Moxley	Paniculate Tarplant	AH	Asteraceae	R
<u><i>Delosperma ecklonis</i> (Salm-Dyck) Schwantes var. <i>ecklonis</i> *</u>	<u>Bright Eyes Iceplant</u>	S	Aizoaceae	R
<u><i>Delosperma litorale</i> (Kensit) L. Bolus *</u>	<u>Seaside Delosperma</u>	S	Aizoaceae	R
<i>Delphinium cardinale</i> Hooker	Scarlet or Cardinal Larkspur	PH	Ranunculaceae	O
<i>Delphinium gracilentum</i> Greene	Coast Larkspur	PH	Ranunculaceae	R
<i>Delphinium gypsophilum</i> Ewan ssp. <i>gypsophilum</i>	Gypsum Larkspur	PH	Ranunculaceae	U, 4.2
<i>Delphinium hesperium</i> A. Gray ssp. <i>hesperium</i>	Western Larkspur	PH	Ranunculaceae	R
<i>Delphinium inopinum</i> (Jeps.) H.F. Lewis & Epling	Unexpected Larkspur	PH	Ranunculaceae	U, 4.3
<i>Delphinium parishii</i> ssp. <i>pallidum</i> (Munz) M.J. Warnock	Pale-flowered Larkspur	PH	Ranunculaceae	C
<i>Delphinium parishii</i> A. Gray ssp. <i>parishii</i>	Parish's Larkspur	PH	Ranunculaceae	S
<i>Delphinium parryi</i> ssp. <i>blochmaniae</i> (Greene) F.H. Lewis & Epling	Dune Larkspur	PH	Ranunculaceae	R, 1B.2
<i>Delphinium parryi</i> ssp. <i>maritimum</i> (Davidson) M.J. Warnock	Maritime Larkspur	PH	Ranunculaceae	S
<i>Delphinium parryi</i> A. Gary ssp. <i>parryi</i>	Parry Larkspur	PH	Ranunculaceae	C
<i>Delphinium parryi</i> ssp. <i>purpureum</i> (F. Lewis & Epling) M.J. Warnock	Mount Pinos Larkspur	PH	Ranunculaceae	C, 4.3
<i>Delphinium patens</i> ssp. <i>hepaticoideum</i> Ewan	Spreading Larkspur	PH	Ranunculaceae	S
<i>Delphinium patens</i> ssp. <i>montanum</i> (Munz) Ewan	Mountain Spreading Larkspur	PH	Ranunculaceae	S
<i>Delphinium umbraculorum</i> F.H. Lewis & Epling	Umbrella Larkspur	PH	Ranunculaceae	R, 1B.3
<i>Dendromecon rigida</i> Bentham ssp. <i>rigida</i>	Bush Poppy	S	Papaveraceae	C
<i>Deschampsia cespitosa</i> (L.) Beauv. ssp. <i>cespitosa</i>	Tufted Hairgrass	PG	Poaceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Deschampsia danthanooides</i> (Trin.) Munro ex Bentham	Annual Hairgrass	AG	Poaceae	U
<i>Deschampsia elongata</i> (Hooker) Bentham	Slender Hairgrass	PG	Poaceae	X
<i>Descurainia adenophora</i> (Wooton & Standley) O.E. Schulz in H.G.A. Engler	Desert Tansy Mustard	BH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Descurainia californica</i> (A. Gray) O.E. Schulz	California Tansy Mustard	AH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Descurainia incisa</i> (A. Gray) Britton ssp. <i>incisa</i>	Richardson Tansy Mustard	AH	Brassicaceae	X
<i>Descurainia pinnata</i> ssp. <i>brachycarpa</i> (Richardson) Detling	xxxx Tansy Mustard	AH	Brassicaceae	U
<i>Descurainia pinnata</i> ssp. <i>glabra</i> (Wooton & Standl.) Detling	Naked Western Tansy Mustard	AH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Descurainia pinnata</i> ssp. <i>halicotorum</i> (Cockerell) Detl.	Western Tansy Mustard	AH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Descurainia pinnata</i> ssp. <i>menziesii</i> (DC.) Detl.	Menzies Tansy Mustard	AH	Brassicaceae	U
<i>Descurainia pinnata</i> ssp. <i>ochroleuca</i> (Wooton) Detling	Yellow Tansy Mustard	AH	Brassicaceae	X
<i>Descurainia sophia</i> (L.) Webb *	Tansy Mustard	AH	Brassicaceae	S
<i>Dianthus plumarius</i> L. ssp. <i>plumarius</i> *	Feathered Pink	AH	Caryophyllaceae	R
<i>Dicentra pauciflora</i> S. Watson	Few-flowered Bleeding Heart	PH	Fumariaceae	R
<i>Dichanthelium acuminatum</i> ssp. <i>fasciculatum</i> (Torr.) Freckmann & Lelong	Hairy Panicgrass	PG	Poaceae	X
<i>Dichelostemma capitatum</i> Alph. Wood ssp. <i>capitatum</i>	Blue Dicks	PG	Themidaceae	C
<u><i>Dichelostemma congestum</i> (Sm.) Kunth</u>	<u>Ookow</u>	PG	Themidaceae	R
<i>Dichondra micrantha</i> Urb. *	Dichondra	PH	Convolvulaceae	R
<i>Dichondra occidentalis</i> House	Western Dichondra	PH	Convolvulaceae	U, 4.2
<i>Dieteria canescens</i> (Pursh) Torr. var. <i>canescens</i>	Hoary-Aster	BH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Dieteria canescens</i> var. <i>leucanthemifolia</i> (Greene) D.R. Morgan & R.L. Hartm.	Whiteleaf Hoary-Aster	BH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Dieteria canescens</i> var. <i>shastensis</i> (A. Gray) D.R. Morgan & R.L. Hartm.	Shasta Hoary-Aster	BH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Digitaria ciliaris</i> (Retz.) Koeler var. <i>ciliaris</i> *	Southern Crabgrass	AG	Poaceae	X
<i>Digitaria ischaemum</i> (Schreber) Muhlenberg *	Smooth Crabgrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i> (L.) Scop. *	Hairy Crabgrass	PG	Poaceae	S
<i>Dimorphotheca ecklonis</i> DC. *	Blue & White Daisybush	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Dimorphotheca fruticosa</i> (L.) DC. *	Trailing African Daisy	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Dimorphotheca sinuata</i> DC. *	Cape-Marigold, African Daisy	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Diplacus calycinus</i> Eastw.	Fuzzy Bush Monkeyflower	S	Phrymaceae	C
<i>Diplacus longiflorus</i> (Nuttall) A. Grant	Sticky Bush Monkeyflower	S	Phrymaceae	C
<u><i>Diplacus parviflorus</i> Greene</u>	<u>Bush Monkeyflower</u>	S	Phrymaceae	R
<i>Diplacus puniceus</i> Nuttall [<i>Mimulus</i> p.]	Red Bush Monkeyflower	S	Phrymaceae	R
<i>Diplacus rutilus</i> (A. Grant) McMinn	Red Sticky Bush Monkeyflower	S	Phrymaceae	R
<i>Diplotaxis muralis</i> (L.) de Candolle *	Wall-mustard	A/PH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Disphyma crassifolium</i> (L.) L. Bolus *	Iceplant	PH	Aizoaceae	R
<i>Distichlis littoralis</i> (Engelm.) H.L. Bell & Columbus	Shoregrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Distichlis spicata</i> (L.) E. Greene	Saltgrass	PG	Poaceae	C
<u><i>Dithyrea maritima</i> (A. Davids.) Davidson</u>	<u>Beach Spectacle-pod</u>	PH	Brassicaceae	R, 1B.1

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Dittrichia graveolens</i> (L.) W. Greuter *	Stinkwort	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Dodecatheon alpinum</i> (A. Gray) E. Greene	Alpine Shooting Star	PH	Primulaceae	R
<i>Dodecatheon clevelandii</i> E. Greene ssp. <i>clevelandii</i>	Cleveland Shooting Star	PH	Primulaceae	R
<i>Dodecatheon clevelandii</i> ssp. <i>insulare</i> H.L. Thompson	Island Shooting Star	PH	Primulaceae	S
<i>Dodecatheon clevelandii</i> ssp. <i>patulum</i> (E. Greene) H.J. Thompson	Lowland Padre Shooting Star	PH	Primulaceae	R
<i>Dodecatheon clevelandii</i> ssp. <i>sanctarum</i> (E. Greene) Abrams	Cleveland Shooting Star	PH	Primulaceae	S
<i>Downingia bella</i> Hoover	Hoover Downingia	AH	Lobeliaceae	R
<i>Downingia pulchella</i> (Lindl.) Torrey	Flat-face Downingia	AH	Lobeliaceae	R
<i>Draba cuneifolia</i> T. & G. var. <i>cuneifolia</i>	Wedgeleaf Draba	AH	Brassicaceae	U
<i>Draba verna</i> L.	Vernal Whitlow-grass	AH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Drosanthemum floribundum</i> (Haw.) Schwantes *	Dew Flower Iceplant	PH	Aizoaceae	R
<i>Drymocallis glandulosa</i> (Lindley) Rydberg var. <i>glandulosa</i>	Sticky Cinquifoil	PH	Rosaceae	O
<i>Drymocallis glandulosa</i> var. <i>reflexa</i> (E. Greene) Ertter	Greene Cinquifoil	PH	Rosaceae	U
<i>Drymocallis glandulosa</i> var. <i>viscida</i> (Parish) Ertter	Sticky Cinquifoil	PH	Rosaceae	R
<i>Drymocallis glandulosa</i> var. <i>wrangelliana</i> (Fisch. & Avé-Lall.) Ertter	Wrangell's Cinquifoil	PH	Rosaceae	U
<i>Drymocallis lactea</i> (Greene) Rydb. var. <i>lactea</i>	Sierra Nevada Sticky Cinquifoil	PH	Rosaceae	S
<i>Dryopteris arguta</i> (Kaulfuss) Maxon	Coastal or Marginal Wood Fern, Yerba del Golpe	PF	Dryopteridaceae	C
<i>Dudleya abramsii</i> ssp. <i>parva</i> (Rose & Davids.) J. Bartel	Conejo Live-forever	PH	Crassulaceae	U, 1B.2, FT
<i>Dudleya arizonica</i> Rose	Chalky Live-forever	PH	Crassulaceae	R
<i>Dudleya blochmaniae</i> (Eastw.) Moran ssp. <i>blochmaniae</i>	Blochman Live-forever	PH	Crassulaceae	U, 1B.1
<i>Dudleya caespitosa</i> (Haw.) Britt. & Rose	Sea Lettuce	PH	Crassulaceae	U
<i>Dudleya cymosa</i> ssp. <i>agourensis</i> K. Nakai	Agoura Hills Live-forever	PH	Crassulaceae	R, 1B.2, FT
<i>Dudleya cymosa</i> (Lem.) Britton & Rose ssp. <i>cymosa</i>	Canyon Live-forever	PH	Crassulaceae	R
<i>Dudleya cymosa</i> ssp. <i>marcescens</i> Moran	Marcescent Live-forever	PH	Crassulaceae	R, 1B.2, FT, SR
<i>Dudleya cymosa</i> ssp. <i>ovatifolia</i> (Britt.) Moran	Santa Monica Mtns. Live-forever	PH	Crassulaceae	R, 1B.2, FT
<i>Dudleya cymosa</i> ssp. <i>pumila</i> (Rose) K. Nakai	Santa Monica Mtns. Live-forever	PH	Crassulaceae	U
<i>Dudleya farinosa</i> (Lindl.) Britton & Rose	Farinose Live-forever	PH	Crassulaceae	R
<i>Dudleya lanceolata</i> (Nuttall) Britton & Rose	Lanceleaf Live-forever, Rock Lettuce	PH	Crassulaceae	C
<i>Dudleya pulverulenta</i> (Nuttall) Britton ssp. <i>pulverulenta</i>	Chalky Live-forever	PH	Crassulaceae	O
<i>Dudleya verityi</i> N. Nakai	Verity Live-forever	PH	Crassulaceae	U, 1B.2, FT
<i>Dudleya virens</i> ssp. <i>insularis</i> (Rose) Moran	Island Green Live-forever	PH	Crassulaceae	R, 1B.2
<i>Dudleya virens</i> (Rose) Moran ssp. <i>virens</i>	Bright Green Live-forever	PH	Crassulaceae	R, 1B.2
<i>Dysphania ambrosioides</i> (L.) Mosykin & Clemants	Mexican Tea	PH	Chenopodiaceae	S
<i>Dysphania botrys</i> (L.) Mosykin & Clemants *	Jerusalem Oak, Feather Geranium	AH	Chenopodiaceae	U
<i>Dysphania multifida</i> (L.) Mosykin & Clemants *	Cut-leaf Goosefoot	AH	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Dysphania pumilio</i> (R. Br.) Mosykin & Clemants *	Tasmanian Goosefoot	AH	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Eastwoodia elegans</i> Brandege	Yellow Mock Aster	S	Asteraceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Echinochloa colona</i> (L.) Link *	Awnless Barnyard Grass	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i> (Kunth) Schultes *	Barnyard Grass	AG	Poaceae	S
<i>Echinochloa crus-pavonis</i> (L.) P. Beauv. var. <i>crus-pavonis</i>	Barnyard Grass	AG/BG	Poaceae	R
<i>Echinochloa esculenta</i> (A. Braun) H. Scholz	Japanese Millet	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Echinochloa frumentacea</i> Link *	Billion-dollar Barnyard Grass	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Echinodorus berteroi</i> (Spreng.) Fassett	Bur Head	AG	Alismataceae	R
<i>Echium candicans</i> L.f. *	Pride-of-Madeira	S	Boraginaceae	R
<i>Echium plantagineum</i> L. *	Salvation Jane, Patterson's Curse	S	Boraginaceae	R
<i>Eclipta prostrata</i> (L.) L.	False Daisy	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Ehrendorferia chrysantha</i> (Hooker & Arnott) Rylander	Golden Eardrops	PH	Fumariaceae	O
<i>Ehrendorferia ochroleuca</i> (Engelm.) Fukuhara	White Eardrops, Yellow Dicentra	PH	Fumariaceae	U
<i>Ehrharta calycina</i> Sm. *	Perennial Veldtgrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Ehrharta erecta</i> Lam. *	Erect Veldtgrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> (Mart.) Solms *	Water Hyacinth	PG	Pontederiaceae	R
<i>Elatine brachysperma</i> Gray	Slender Waterwort	AH	Elatinaceae	R
<i>Elatine californica</i> Gray	California Waterwort	AH	Elatinaceae	R
<i>Elatine rubella</i> Rydb.	Waterwort	AH	Elatinaceae	X
<i>Eleocharis acicularis</i> (L.) Roemer & Schultes var. <i>acicularis</i>	Slender Spikerush	PG	Cyperaceae	U
<i>Eleocharis acicularis</i> var. <i>gracilenscens</i> Svenson	Graceful Spikerush	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Eleocharis bella</i> (Piper) Svenson	Bella Spikerush	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Eleocharis bernardina</i> Munz & Johnston	Few-flowered Clubrush	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Eleocharis erythropoda</i> Steud.	<u>Bald Spikerush</u>	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Eleocharis macrostachya</i> Britt.	Common Spikerush	PG	Cyperaceae	C
<i>Eleocharis montevidensis</i> Kunth	Sand Spikerush	PG	Cyperaceae	U
<i>Eleocharis parishii</i> Britt.	Parish Spikerush	PG	Cyperaceae	C
<i>Eleocharis parvula</i> (Roemer & Schultes) Link	Colorado Spikerush	PG	Cyperaceae	X
<i>Eleocharis quinqueflora</i> (Hartmann) O. Schwarz	Few-flowered Spikerush	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Eleocharis rostellata</i> (Torrey) Torrey	Beaked Spikerush	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Eleocharis suksdorfiana</i> Beauv.	Suksdorf's Spikerush	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Eleusine coracana</i> ssp. <i>africana</i> (Kennedy-O'Bryne) Hilu & de Wet *	African Finger Millet	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Eleusine indica</i> (L.) Gaertn. *	Goosegrass	AG	Poaceae	X
<i>Elodea canadensis</i> Rich.	Common Waterweed	PG	Hydrocharitaceae	R
<i>Elymus cinereus</i> Scribn. & Merr.	Great Basin Wildrye	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Elymus condensatus</i> J. Presl	Giant Wildrye	PG	Poaceae	C
<i>Elymus elymoides</i> (Raf.) Swezey ssp. <i>elymoides</i>	Bottlebrush Squirreltail	PG	Poaceae	C
<i>Elymus glaucus</i> Buckl. ssp. <i>glaucus</i>	Blue or Woodland Wildrye	PG	Poaceae	C
<i>Elymus glaucus</i> ssp. <i>jepsonii</i> (Burt Davy) Gould	Jepson Blue or Woodland Wildrye	PG	Poaceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Elymus multisetus</i> (J.G. Smith) Burt Davy	Bottlebrush Squirreltail	PG	Poaceae	S
<i>Elymus repens</i> (L.) Gould *	Quackgrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Elymus smithii</i> (Rdb.) Gould	Western Wheat Grass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Elymus stebbinsii</i> (Scribner & J.G. Smith) Gould	Wheatgrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Elymus trachycaulus</i> ssp. <i>subsecundus</i> (Link) Gould	Slender Wheatgrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Elymus trachycaulus</i> (Link) Shinn. ssp. <i>trachycaulus</i>	Slender Wheatgrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Elymus triticoides</i> Buckl. ssp. <i>triticoides</i>	Creeping Wildrye	PG	Poaceae	C
<i>Elymus xgouldii</i> J.P. Sm. & Columbus	Gould's Wildrye	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Elymus xhanseni</i> Scribn.	Hansen's Wildrye	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Elytrigia elongata</i> (Host) Nevski *	Tall Wheatgrass	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Elytrigia intermedia</i> (Host) Nevski ssp. <i>intermedia</i> *	Intermediate Wheatgrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Emex spinosa</i> (L.) Campdera *	Devil's Thorn, Spiny Emex	AH	Polygonaceae	U
<i>Emmenanthe penduliflora</i> Bentham var. <i>penduliflora</i>	Whispering Bells	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	O
<i>Emmenanthe penduliflora</i> var. <i>rosea</i> Brand	Rose Whispering Bells	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	R
<i>Encelia actoni</i> Elmer	Acton Brittlebush	S	Asteraceae	S
<i>Encelia californica</i> Nuttall	California Bush Sunflower	S	Asteraceae	C
<i>Encelia farinosa</i> Torrey & A. Gray	Brittlebush, Incienso	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Encelia frutescens</i> (Gray) Gray	Brittlebush, Incienso	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Encelia virginiensis</i> Nelson	Brittlebush	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Enemion occidentale</i> (H. & A.) J.R. Drummond & Hutchinson	Western Meadow-rue or Rue-anenome	PH	Ranunculaceae	R
<i>Ephedra californica</i> S. Watson	California Desert Tea, Cañatillo	S	Ephedraceae	R
<i>Ephedra nevadensis</i> S. Watson	Nevada Ephedra or Mormon-tea	S	Ephedraceae	R
<i>Ephedra viridis</i> Coville	Green Ephedra or Mormon-tea	S	Ephedraceae	C
<i>Epilobium brachycarpum</i> C. Presl	Panicled Willow-herb	AH	Onagraceae	O
<i>Epilobium campestre</i> (Jeps.) Hoch & W.L. Wagner	Smooth Spike-primrose	AH	Onagraceae	U
<i>Epilobium canum</i> (Greene) Raven ssp. <i>canum</i>	California Fuchsia	PH	Onagraceae	C
<i>Epilobium canum</i> ssp. <i>latifolium</i> (Hook.) Raven	Broad-leaved California Fuchsia	PH	Onagraceae	O
<i>Epilobium ciliatum</i> Raf. ssp. <i>ciliatum</i>	Northern Willow-herb	AH	Onagraceae	C
<i>Epilobium ciliatum</i> ssp. <i>glandulosum</i> (Lehm.) P. Hoch & Raven	Sticky Northern Willow-herb	AH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Epilobium densiflorum</i> (Lindley) P. Hoch & Raven	Dense-flowered Spike-primrose	AH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Epilobium foliosum</i> (Torrey & A. Gray) Suksd.	Leafy Spike-primrose	AH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Epilobium glaberrinum</i> Barbey ssp. <i>glaberrinum</i>	Waxy Willow-herb	AH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Epilobium halleanum</i> Hausskn.	Gland Willow-herb	PH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Epilobium minutum</i> Lindley ex Lehm.	Chaparral Willowherb	AH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Epilobium oregonense</i> Hausskn.	Oregon Willowherb	AH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Epilobium torreyi</i> (S. Watson) P. Hoch & Raven [<i>Bousduvalia stricta</i>]	Brook Spike-primrose	AH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Epipactis gigantea</i> Hook.	Stream Orchid	PH	Orchidaceae	S

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Equisetum arvense</i> L.	Common or Field Horsetail	PF	Equisetaceae	U
<i>Equisetum hyemale</i> L. var. <i>affine</i> (Engelm.) Calder & R.L. Taylor	Common or Giant Scouring Rush	PF	Equisetaceae	U
<i>Equisetum laevigatum</i> A. Braun	Smooth Scouring-Rush	PF	Equisetaceae	O
<i>Equisetum telmateia</i> ssp. <i>braunii</i> (Milde) R.L. Hauke	Giant Horsetail	PF	Equisetaceae	U
<i>Equisetum Xferrissii</i> Clute	Ferris Horsetail	PF	Equisetaceae	R
<i>Eragrostis barrelieri</i> Daveau *	Lovegrass	AG	Poaceae	U
<i>Eragrostis cilianensis</i> (All.) Janchen *	Lovegrass	AG	Poaceae	U
<i>Eragrostis hypnoides</i> (Lam.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.	Teel Lovegrass	AG	Poaceae	X
<i>Eragrostis lehmanniana</i> Nees *	Lehmann's Lovegrass	PG	Poaceae	X
<i>Eragrostis mexicana</i> (Hornem.) Link var. <i>mexicana</i>	Mexican Lovegrass	AG	Poaceae	S
<i>Eragrostis mexicana</i> var. <i>virescens</i> (C. Presl) Koch & E. Sanchez	Orcutt Lovegrass	AG	Poaceae	U
<i>Eragrostis pectinacea</i> var. <i>miserrima</i> (Fourn.) Reeder	Spreading Tufted Lovegrass	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Eragrostis pectinacea</i> (Michx.) Nees var. <i>pectinacea</i>	Tufted Lovegrass	AG	Poaceae	U
<i>Eragrostis superba</i> Peyr. *	Wilman Lovegrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Eremalche exilis</i> (A. Gray) E. Greene	White-flowered Mallow	AH	Malvaceae	R
<i>Eremalche parryi</i> ssp. <i>kernensis</i> (C. Wolf) D. Bates	Kern Mallow	AH	Malvaceae	R, FE, 1B, 1
<i>Eremalche parryi</i> (E. Greene) E. Greene ssp. <i>parryi</i>	Parry Mallow	AH	Malvaceae	U
<i>Eremocarpus setigerus</i> (Hooker) Benth	Dove Weed, Turkey Mullein	AH	Euphorbiaceae	C
<i>Eremocarya micrantha</i> var. <i>lepida</i> MacBr. [<i>Cryptantha m.</i> var. <i>l.</i>]	Mountain Red-root Eremocarya	AH	Boraginaceae	R
<i>Eremocarya micrantha</i> (Torr.) Greene var. <i>micrantha</i> [<i>Cryptantha m.</i> var. <i>m.</i>]	Eremocarya	AH	Boraginaceae	R
<i>Eremothera boothii</i> ssp. <i>decorticans</i> (Hooker & Arnott) W.L. Wagner & Hoch	Booth Shreading Primrose	AH	Onagraceae	C
<i>Eremothera boothii</i> ssp. <i>desertorum</i> (Munz) W.L. Wagner & Hoch	Desert Shredding Primrose	AH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Eriastrum densifolium</i> ssp. <i>austromontanum</i> (Craig) H. Mason	Mountain Woolly Star	PH	Polemoniaceae	S
<i>Eriastrum densifolium</i> (Benth.) H. Mason ssp. <i>densifolium</i>	Woolly Star	PH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Eriastrum densifolium</i> ssp. <i>elongatum</i> (Benth.) H. Mason	Elongate Woolly Star	PH	Polemoniaceae	S
<i>Eriastrum densifolium</i> ssp. <i>mohavense</i> (Craig) H. Mason	Mojave Woolly Star	PH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Eriastrum eremicum</i> (Jeps.) H. Mason ssp. <i>eremicum</i>	Woolly Star	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Eriastrum filifolium</i> (Nutt.) Woot. & Standl.	Narrowleaf Woolly Star	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Eriastrum hooveri</i> (Jepson) H. Mason	Hoover Woolly Star	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Eriastrum pluriflorum</i> (A.A. Heller) H. Mason	Woolly Star	AH	Polemoniaceae	U
<i>Eriastrum sapphirinum</i> ssp. <i>dasyanthem</i> (Brand) H. Mason	Shaggy-flowered Sapphire Woolly Star	AH	Polemoniaceae	U
<i>Eriastrum sapphirinum</i> (Eastwood) H. Mason ssp. <i>sapphirinum</i>	Sapphire Woolly Star	AH	Polemoniaceae	S
<i>Eriastrum signatum</i> D. Gowen	Moroon-spotted Woolly Star	AH	Polemoniaceae	C
<i>Ericameria arborescens</i> (A. Gray) E. Greene	Golden-fleece	S	Asteraceae	U
<i>Ericameria cooperi</i> (Gray) H.M. Hall var. <i>cooperi</i>	Cooper Goldenbush	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Ericameria cuneata</i> (Gray) McClatchie var. <i>cuneata</i>	Wedgeleaf Goldenbush	S	Asteraceae	U
<i>Ericameria cuneata</i> var. <i>spathulata</i> (A. Gray) H.M. Hall	Spatulate-leaved Goldenbush	S	Asteraceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Ericameria ericoides</i> (Less.) Jeps. ssp. <i>ericoides</i>	Heatherleaf Goldenbush	S	Asteraceae	U
<i>Ericameria linearifolia</i> (DC.) Urb. & Wussow	Interior Goldenbush, Stenotopsis	S	Asteraceae	C
<i>Ericameria nauseosa</i> var. <i>bernardina</i> (H.M. Hall) G.L. Nesom & G.I. Baird	San Bernardino Rubber Rabbitbrush	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Ericameria nauseosa</i> var. <i>hololeuca</i> (A.Gray) G.L. Nesom & G.I. Baird	White Rubber Rabbitbrush	S	Asteraceae	O
<i>Ericameria nauseosa</i> var. <i>mohavensis</i> (Greene) G.L. Nesom & G.I. Baird	Mojave Rubber Rabbitbrush	S	Asteraceae	O
<i>Ericameria nauseosa</i> var. <i>oreophila</i> (A. Nelson) G.L. Nesom & G.I. Baird	Common Rubber Rabbitbrush	S	Asteraceae	S
<i>Ericameria nauseosa</i> var. <i>speciosa</i> (Nutt.) G.L. Nesom & G.I. Baird	White-stemmed Rubber Rabbitbrush	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Ericameria palmeri</i> var. <i>pachylepis</i> (H.M. Hall) Nesom	Goldenbush	S	Asteraceae	U
<i>Ericameria parryi</i> var. <i>aspera</i> (Greene) G.L. Nesom & G.I. Baird	Parry Rabbitbrush	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Ericameria parryi</i> var. <i>nevadensis</i> (A.Gray) G.L. Nesom & G.I. Baird	Nevada Rabbitbrush	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Ericameria pinifolia</i> (Gray) H.M. Hall	Pine Goldenbush, Pinebush	S	Asteraceae	S
<i>Ericameria teretifolia</i> (Durand & Hilgard) Jeps.	Round-leaved Rabbitbrush	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Erigeron breweri</i> var. <i>covillei</i> (Greene) G. Neswom	Fleabane Daisy	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Erigeron foliosus</i> Nuttall var. <i>foliosus</i>	Leafy Fleabane or Daisy	PH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Erigeron foliosus</i> var. <i>franciscensis</i> G.L. Nesom	San Francisco Leafy Fleabane or Daisy	PH	Asteraceae	X
<u><i>Erigeron glaucus</i> Ker-Gawler</u>	<u>Seaside Daisy</u>	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Erigeron philadelphicus</i> L. var. <i>philadelphicus</i>	Philadelphia fleabane	PH	Asteraceae	X
<i>Eriodictyon californicum</i> (Hooker & Arnott) Torrey	California Yerba Santa	S	Namaceae	R
<i>Eriodictyon crassifolium</i> Benth. var. <i>crassifolium</i>	Thickleaf Yerba Santa	S	Namaceae	C
<i>Eriodictyon crassifolium</i> var. <i>nigrescens</i> Brand	Thickleaf Yerba Santa	S	Namaceae	C
<i>Eriodictyon traskiae</i> ssp. <i>smithii</i> Munz	Smith's Yerba Santa	S	Namaceae	U
<i>Eriodictyon trichocalyx</i> A.A. Heller var. <i>trichocalyx</i>	Yerba Santa	S	Namaceae	U
<i>Eriogonum angulosum</i> Benth.	Angle-stemmed Buckwheat	AH	Polygonaceae	S
<u><i>Eriogonum arborescens</i> Greene</u>	<u>Arborescent Buckwheat</u>	S	Polygonaceae	U
<i>Eriogonum baileyi</i> S. Watson var. <i>baileyi</i>	Bailey Buckwheat	AH	Polygonaceae	O
<i>Eriogonum brachyanthum</i> Coville	Shortflower Wild Buckwheat	AH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Eriogonum cinereum</i> Benth.	Ash or Gray Coast Buckwheat	S	Polygonaceae	C, 4.3
<i>Eriogonum cithariforme</i> var. <i>agninum</i> (E. Greene) Reveal	Santa Ynez Wild Buckwheat	AH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Eriogonum cithariforme</i> S. Watson var. <i>cithariforme</i>	Cithara Buckwheat	AH	Polygonaceae	C, 4.3
<i>Eriogonum clavatum</i> Small	Hoover Little Trumpet	AH	Polygonaceae	U
<i>Eriogonum covilleanum</i> Eastw.	Coville Buckwheat	AH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Eriogonum crocatum</i> Davidson	Conejo or Saffron Buckwheat	S	Polygonaceae	R, SR, 1B.2
<i>Eriogonum davidsonii</i> E. Green	Davidson Buckwheat	AH	Polygonaceae	S
<i>Eriogonum deflexum</i> var. <i>baratum</i> (Elmer) Reveal	Flat-crown Buckwheat	AH	Polygonaceae	U
<i>Eriogonum elegans</i> Greene	Elegant Buckwheat	AH	Polygonaceae	U
<i>Eriogonum elongatum</i> Benth. var. <i>elongatum</i>	Long-stemmed Buckwheat	PH	Polygonaceae	C, 4.3
<i>Eriogonum fasciculatum</i> Benth. var. <i>fasciculatum</i> *	California Buckwheat	S	Polygonaceae	S

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Eriogonum fasciculatum</i> var. <i>foliolosum</i> (Nuttall) Abrams	Leafy California Buckwheat	S	Polygonaceae	C
<i>Eriogonum fasciculatum</i> var. <i>polifolium</i> (A. DC.) Torrey & A. Gray	Hoary California Buckwheat	S	Polygonaceae	C
<i>Eriogonum gracile</i> Benth. var. <i>gracile</i>	Slender Woolly Buckwheat	AH	Polygonaceae	O
<i>Eriogonum gracillimum</i> S. Watson	Slender Buckwheat	AH	Polygonaceae	R
<u><i>Eriogonum grande</i> Greene var. <i>grande</i></u>	<u>Island Buckwheat</u>	S	Polygonaceae	U, 4.2
<u><i>Eriogonum grande</i> Greene var. <i>rubescens</i> Munz</u>	<u>Red-flowered Island Buckwheat</u>	S	Polygonaceae	U, 1B.2
<u><i>Eriogonum grande</i> Greene var. <i>timorum</i> Reveal</u>	<u>San Nicolas Island Buckwheat</u>	S	Polygonaceae	U, 1B.1
<i>Eriogonum heermannii</i> Durand & Hilg. var. <i>heermanni</i>	Heerman Buckwheat	S	Polygonaceae	S
<i>Eriogonum hirtiflorum</i> S. Watson	Hairy-flowered Buckwheat	AH	Polygonaceae	U
<i>Eriogonum inerme</i> (S. Watson) Jeps. var. <i>imerme</i>	Unarmed Buckwheat	AH	Polygonaceae	U
<i>Eriogonum kennedyi</i> var. <i>alpigenum</i> (Munz & Johnston) Munz & Johnston	Alpine Kennedy Buckwheat	PH	Polygonaceae	R, 1B.3
<i>Eriogonum kennedyi</i> var. <i>austromontanum</i> Munz & I.M. Johnston	Southern Mountain Buckwheat	PH	Polygonaceae	U, 1B.2
<i>Eriogonum kennedyi</i> Porter ex S. Watson var. <i>kennedyi</i>	Kennedy Buckwheat	PH	Polygonaceae	O
<i>Eriogonum latifolium</i> Smith	Coast Buckwheat, Tibinagua	PH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Eriogonum maculatum</i> A.A. Heller	Buckwheat	AH	Polygonaceae	S
<i>Eriogonum molestum</i> Greene	Pine Buckwheat	AH	Polygonaceae	U
<i>Eriogonum nudum</i> var. <i>auriculatum</i> (Benth.) J. P. Tracy ex Jeps.	Ear-shaped Wild Buckwheat	PH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Eriogonum nudum</i> var. <i>pauciflorum</i> S. Watson	Tibinagua	PH	Polygonaceae	S
<i>Eriogonum nudum</i> var. <i>pubiflorum</i> Benth.	Hairy-flowered Barestem Buckwheat	PH	Polygonaceae	S
<i>Eriogonum nudum</i> var. <i>westonii</i> (S. Stokes) J.T. Howell	Weston Barestem Buckwheat	PH	Polygonaceae	S
<i>Eriogonum ordii</i> S. Watson	Ord Buckwheat	AH	Polygonaceae	U
<i>Eriogonum ovalifolium</i> Nuttall var. <i>ovalifolium</i>	Cushion Wild Buckwheat	S	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Eriogonum parvifolium</i> Smith var. <i>parvifolium</i>	Dune Buckwheat	S	Polygonaceae	C
<i>Eriogonum parvifolium</i> var. <i>paynei</i> (Wolf ex Munz) Reveal	Payne Dune Buckwheat	S	Polygonaceae	U
<i>Eriogonum pusillum</i> T. & G.	Puny Buckwheat	AH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Eriogonum roseum</i> Durand & Hilg.	Rose Buckwheat	AH	Polygonaceae	S
<i>Eriogonum saxatile</i> S. Watson	Rock Buckwheat	AH	Polygonaceae	S
<i>Eriogonum spergulinum</i> ssp. <i>reddingianum</i> (Jones) J.T. Howell	Spurry Buckwheat	PH	Polygonaceae	U
<i>Eriogonum spergulinum</i> A. Gray ssp. <i>spergulinum</i>	Spurry Buckwheat	AH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Eriogonum thurberi</i> Torrey	Thurber's Wild Buckwheat	AH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Eriogonum umbellatum</i> var. <i>bahiiforme</i> (Torrey & A. Gray) Jepson	Sulphur Buckwheat	S	Polygonaceae	U, 4.2
<i>Eriogonum umbellatum</i> var. <i>canifolium</i> Reveal	Sulphur Buckwheat	S	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Eriogonum umbellatum</i> var. <i>furcosum</i> Reveal	Sulphur Buckwheat	S	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Eriogonum umbellatum</i> var. <i>munzii</i> Reveal	Munz Yellow Buckwheat	S	Polygonaceae	O
<i>Eriogonum umbellatum</i> var. <i>subaridum</i> S. Stokes	Sulphur Buckwheat	S	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Eriogonum vimineum</i> Benth.	Wicker Buckwheat	AH	Polygonaceae	U
<i>Eriogonum viridescens</i> A. Heller	Green Buckwheat	AH	Polygonaceae	U

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Eriogonum wrightii</i> var. <i>membranaceum</i> Jeps.	Sheathed Wright Buckwheat	S	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Eriogonum wrightii</i> var. <i>subscaposum</i> S. Watson	Short-scape Wright Buckwheat	S	Polygonaceae	C
<i>Eriogonum wrightii</i> var. <i>trachygonum</i> (Benth.) Jeps.	Rough-node Bastardsage	S	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Eriophyllum ambiguum</i> (A. Gray) A. Gray var. <i>ambiguum</i>	Ambiguous Woolly Daisy	AH	Asteraceae	X
<i>Eriophyllum confertiflorum</i> (DC.) A. Gray var. <i>confertiflorum</i>	Golden Yarrow	PH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Eriophyllum confertiflorum</i> var. <i>tanacetiflorum</i> (Greene) Jeps.	Tansyleaf Golden Yarrow	PH	Asteraceae	R, 4.3
<i>Eriophyllum jepsonii</i> Greene	Jepson Woolly Yarrow	AH	Asteraceae	R, 4.3
<i>Eriophyllum lanatum</i> var. <i>hallii</i> Constance	Fort Tejon Yarrow	PH	Asteraceae	X
<i>Eriophyllum pringlei</i> A. Gray	Pringle Golden Yarrow	AH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Eriophyllum staechadifolium</i> Lagasca	Seaside Woolly Sunflower	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Erodium botrys</i> (Cav.) Bertol. *	Broadleaf Filaree	AH	Geraniaceae	C
<i>Erodium bracycarpum</i> (Godron) Thell. *	Short-beaked Filaree	AH	Geraniaceae	R
<i>Erodium cicutarium</i> (L.) L'Her. *	Redstem Filaree	AH	Geraniaceae	C
<i>Erodium moschatum</i> (Burm. F.) L'Her. var. <i>moschatum</i> *	Whitestem Filaree	AH	Geraniaceae	O
<i>Eryngium vaseyi</i> J. Coulter & Rose	Coyote Thistle or Button-celery	PH	Apiaceae	R
<i>Erysimum capitatum</i> (Dougl.) E. Greene var. <i>capitatum</i>	Western Wallflower	AH/BH	Brassicaceae	C
<u><i>Erysimum insulare</i> Greene</u>	<u>Island Wallflower</u>	AH/BH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Erysimum moniliforme</i> Eastwood	Yellow Wallflower	BH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Erysimum suffrutescens</i> (Abrams) Rossbach	Island Wallflower	AH/BH	Brassicaceae	R, 4.2
<i>Erythronium revolutum</i> Sm.	Coastal Fawn Lily	PG	Liliaceae	R, 2B.2
<i>Eschscholzia caespitosa</i> Bentham ssp. <i>caespitosa</i>	Tufted Poppy	BH	Papaveraceae	O
<i>Eschscholzia californica</i> Chamisso in C.G.D. ssp. <i>californica</i>	California Poppy	AH	Papaveraceae	C
<i>Eschscholzia hypocoides</i> Bentham	Gypsum Poppy	AH	Papaveraceae	R, 4.3
<i>Eschscholzia lemmonii</i> ssp. <i>kernensis</i> (Munz) C. Clark	Tejon Poppy	AH	Papaveraceae	R, 1B.1
<i>Eschscholzia lemmonii</i> Greene ssp. <i>lemmonii</i>	Lemmon Poppy	AH	Papaveraceae	R
<i>Eschscholzia minutiflora</i> S. Watson	Tiny-flowered Poppy	AH	Papaveraceae	R
<u><i>Eschscholzia ramosa</i> (Greene) Greene</u>	<u>Island Poppy</u>	AH	Papaveraceae	R, 4.3
<i>Etriplex californica</i> (Moq.) E.H. Zacharias	California Saltbush	S	Chenopodiaceae	U
<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> Dehnhardt *	River Red Gum	T	Myrtaceae	O
<i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i> F. Muell. *	Sugar Gum	T	Myrtaceae	R
<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i> Labill. var. <i>globulus</i> *	Tasmanian Blue Gum	T	Myrtaceae	S
<i>Eucalyptus polyanthemos</i> Schauer *	Silver Dollar Gum	T	Myrtaceae	R
<i>Eucalyptus sideroxylon</i> A. Cunn. ex Woolls *	Red Ironbark	T	Myrtaceae	R
<i>Eucalyptus tereticormis</i> Smith *	Forest Red Gum	T	Myrtaceae	R
<i>Eucryphia chrysanthemifolia</i> (Benth.) Greene var. <i>chrysanthemifolia</i>	Eucryphia	AH	Boraginaceae	S
<i>Eulobus californicus</i> Torrey & A. Gray	Mustard Primrose	AH	Onagraceae	S
<i>Euphorbia crenulata</i> Engelman	Chinese Caps	AH	Euphorbiaceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Euphorbia cyathophora</i> Murray *	Painted Leaf	AH	Euphorbiaceae	R
<i>Euphorbia dendroides</i> L. *	Woody Spurge	S	Euphorbiaceae	R
<i>Euphorbia lathyris</i> L. *	Caper or Gopher Spurge, Gopher Plant	AH	Euphorbiaceae	R
<i>Euphorbia marginata</i> Pursh *	Snow on the Mountain	AH	Euphorbiaceae	R
<i>Euphorbia myrsinites</i> L. *	Creeping Spurge	PH	Euphorbiaceae	R
<i>Euphorbia palmeri</i> S. Watson var. <i>palmeri</i>	Wood Spurge	AH	Euphorbiaceae	U
<i>Euphorbia peplus</i> L. *	Petty Spurge	AH	Euphorbiaceae	U
<i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i> Willd. ex Klotszch *	Poinsettia	S	Euphorbiaceae	R
<i>Euphorbia rigida</i> M. Bieb. *	Gopher Spurge	PH	Euphorbiaceae	R
<i>Euphorbia spathulata</i> Lam.	Warty or Spoonleaf Spurge	AH	Euphorbiaceae	U
<i>Euphorbia terracina</i> var. <i>terracina</i> *	False Caper	PH	Euphorbiaceae	R
<i>Eustoma exaltatum</i> (L.) Don	Catchfly Gentian	PH	Gentianaceae	X
<i>Euthamia occidentalis</i> Nuttall	Western Goldenrod	PH	Asteraceae	O
<i>Extriplex californica</i> (Moq.) E.H. Zacharias	California Saltbush	S	Chenopodiaceae	U
<i>Fallopia baldschuanica</i> (Regel) Holub *	Bukhara Fleeceflower	PV	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Feijoa sellowiana</i> (O. Berg) O. Berg *	Pineapple Guava	S	Myrtaceae	R
<i>Festuca arundinacea</i> Schreber *	Tall or Alta Fescue	PG	Poaceae	S
<i>Festuca elmeri</i> Scribn. & Merr.	Coast Fescue	PG	Poaceae	X
<i>Festuca pratensis</i> Huds. *	Meadow Fescue	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Festuca rubra</i> L.	Red Fescue	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Ficus carica</i> L. *	Common Edible Fig	T	Moraceae	R
<i>Ficus rubiginosa</i> Desf ex Venten. var. <i>australis</i> or <i>pubescens</i> *	Rustyleaf Fig	T	Moraceae	R
<i>Fimbristylis thermalis</i> S. Watson	Hot-Springs Fimbristylis	PG	Cyperaceae	R, 2.2
<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> P. Mill. *	Sweet Fennel	PH	Apiaceae	C
<i>Forestiera pubescens</i> Nutt.	Desert Olive, Dwarf Swamp Privet	S	Oleaceae	U
<i>Frangula californica</i> (Eschsch.) A. Gray ssp. <i>californica</i>	California Coffeeberry	S	Rhamnaceae	S
<i>Frangula californica</i> ssp. <i>cuspidata</i> (Greene) Kartesz & Gandhi	Cuspid California Coffeeberry	S	Rhamnaceae	R
<i>Frangula californica</i> ssp. <i>tomentella</i> (Benth.) Kartesz & Gandhi	Hoary Coffeeberry	S	Rhamnaceae	C
<i>Frankenia salina</i> (Molina) I.M. Johnston	Alkali Heath	PH	Frankeniaceae	S
<i>Fraxinus dipetala</i> Hooker & Arnott	California Flowering Ash	T	Oleaceae	C
<i>Fraxinus latifolia</i> Bentham	Oregon Ash	S	Oleaceae	X
<i>Fraxinus velutina</i> Torrey	Velvet or Arizona Ash	T	Oleaceae	U
<i>Fremontodendron californicum</i> (Torrey) Coville ssp. <i>californicum</i>	California Flannel Bush	S	Malvaceae	O
<i>Fritillaria agrestis</i> E. Greene	Stink Bells	PH	Liliaceae	U, 4.2
<i>Fritillaria biflora</i> Lindley var. <i>biflora</i>	Chocolate Lily, Mission Bells	PH	Liliaceae	S
<i>Fritillaria ojaiensis</i> A. Davidson	Ojai Fritillary	PH	Liliaceae	S
<i>Fritillaria pinetorum</i> A. Davidson	Pine Fritillary	PH	Liliaceae	U, 4.3

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Fuchsia hybrida</i> Voss. *	Hybrid Fuchsia	S	Onagraceae	R
<i>Fumaria officinalis</i> L. *	Fumitory	AH	Fumariaceae	R
<i>Fumaria parviflora</i> Lam. *	Fineleaf Fumitory	AH	Fumariaceae	R
<i>Funastrum cynanchoides</i> var. <i>hartwegii</i> (Vail) Krings	Climbing Milkweed	PV	Apocynaceae	R
<i>Gaillardia pulchella</i> Fong. var. <i>pulchella</i> *	Blanket Wheel	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Gaillardia Xgrandiflora</i> Van Houtte *	Fire Wheel	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Galinsoga parviflora</i> Cav. *	Gallant Soldier	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Galium andrewsii</i> A. Gray ssp. <i>andrewsii</i>	Pine Mat, Phlox-leaved Bedstraw	PH	Rubiaceae	O
<i>Galium andrewsii</i> ssp. <i>intermedium</i> Dempster & Stebb.	Intermediate Pine Mat, Phlox-leaved Bedstraw	PH	Rubiaceae	O
<i>Galium angustifolium</i> Nuttall ssp. <i>angustifolium</i>	Chaparral or Narrow-leaved Bedstraw	S	Rubiaceae	C
<i>Galium angustifolium</i> ssp. <i>foliosum</i> (Hilend & Howell) Dempster & Stebb.	Channel Islands Bedstraw	S	Rubiaceae	R
<i>Galium angustifolium</i> ssp. <i>gabrielense</i> (Munz & I.M. Johnst.) Dempster & Stebb.	San Antonio Canyon Bedstraw	PH	Rubiaceae	R
<i>Galium aparine</i> L.	Goose Grass, Catchseed Bedstraw	AH	Rubiaceae	C
<i>Galium bifolium</i> S. Watson	Low Mountain Bedstraw	AH	Rubiaceae	R
<i>Galium bolanderi</i> A. Gray	Bolander Bedstraw	PH	Rubiaceae	X
<i>Galium californicum</i> Hooker & Arnott ssp. <i>californicum</i>	California Bedstraw	PH	Rubiaceae	R
<i>Galium californicum</i> ssp. <i>flaccidum</i> (E. Greene) Dempster & Stebb.	California Bedstraw	PH	Rubiaceae	R
<i>Galium cliftonsmithii</i> (Dempster) Dempster & Stebb.	Santa Barbara Bedstraw	PH	Rubiaceae	R, 4.3
<i>Galium hallii</i> Munz & I.M. Johnston	Nodding Bedstraw	PH	Rubiaceae	O
<i>Galium jepsonii</i> Hilend & J.T. Howell	Jepson's Bedstraw	PH	Rubiaceae	R
<i>Galium nuttallii</i> A. Gray ssp. <i>nuttallii</i>	San Diego or Climbing Bedstraw	S	Rubiaceae	O
<i>Galium parisiense</i> L. *	Wall Bedstraw	AH	Rubiaceae	R
<i>Galium porrigens</i> Dempster var. <i>porrigens</i>	Climbing Bedstraw	PV	Rubiaceae	S
<i>Galium trifidum</i> var. <i>pacificum</i> Wiegand	Coastal Bedstraw	PH	Rubiaceae	R
<i>Galium triflorum</i> Michaux	Sweet-scented Bedstraw	PH	Rubiaceae	R
<i>Gamochaeta ustulata</i> (Nutt.) Holub	Gamochaeta	BH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Garrya elliptica</i> Lindley	Silk-tassel Bush	S	Garryaceae	R
<i>Garrya flavescens</i> S. Watson ssp. <i>flavescens</i>	Silk-tassel Bush	S	Garryaceae	O
<i>Garrya flavescens</i> ssp. <i>pallida</i> (Eastwood) Dahling	Pallid Silk-tassel Bush	S	Garryaceae	S
<i>Gastridium phleoides</i> (Nees & Meyen) C.E. Hubb. *	Nit Grass	AG	Poaceae	U
<i>Gaura coccinea</i> Pursh	Wild Honeysuckle, Linda Tarde	AH	Onagraceae	U
<i>Gaura drummondii</i> (Spach) Torrey & A. Gray *	Drummond Gaura	PH	Onagraceae	U
<i>Gaura sinuata</i> Ser. *	Wavy-leaved Gaura	PH	Onagraceae	U
<i>Gayophytum diffusum</i> ssp. <i>parviflorum</i> H. Lewis & J. Szwedkowski	Diffuse Gayophytum	AH	Onagraceae	O
<i>Gayophytum heterozygum</i> H. Lewis & J. Szwedkowski	Hybrid Gayophytum	AH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Gayophytum humile</i> A.L. Juss.	Low Gayophytum	AH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Gayophytum oligospermum</i> H. Lewis & J. Szwedkowski	So. California Mountain Gayophytum	AH	Onagraceae	X

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Gayophytum racemosum</i> Torrey & A. Gray	Black-foot Gayophytum	AH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Gazania linearis</i> (Thunb.) Druce *	Gazania	PH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Genista monspessulana</i> (L.) L. Johnson *	French Broom	S	Fabaceae	R
<i>Geranium californicum</i> G. Jones & F. Jones	California Geranium	PH	Geraniaceae	R
<i>Geranium carolinianum</i> L.	Cransebill, Carolina Geranium	AH	Geraniaceae	U
<i>Geranium core-core</i> Steud.	xxxxx Geranium	PH	Geraniaceae	R
<i>Geranium dissectum</i> L. *	Dissected Geranium	AH	Geraniaceae	U
<i>Geranium molle</i> L. *	Annual Cranesbill	AH	Geraniaceae	U
<i>Geranium pusillum</i> Burm. f. *	Small Geranium	AH	Geraniaceae	R
<i>Geranium retrorsum</i> L'Her. *	Annual Cranesbill	AH	Geraniaceae	R
<i>Geranium richardsonii</i> Fischer & Trautv.	Mountain Geranium	PH	Geraniaceae	X
<i>Geranium rotundifolium</i> L. *	Rotund Geranium	AH	Geraniaceae	R
<i>Geranium viscosissimum</i> Fischer & C. Meyer	Sticky Cranesbill	AH	Geraniaceae	R
<i>Gilia achilleifolia</i> Benth. ssp. <i>achilleifolia</i>	California or Yarrow-leaved Gilia	AH	Polemoniaceae	U
<i>Gilia achilleifolia</i> ssp. <i>multicaulis</i> (Benth.) V. & A. Grant	Many-stemmed California Gilia	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Gilia aliquanta</i> A. D. Grant & V. E. Grant	Puff-calyx Gilia	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Gilia angelensis</i> V. Grant	Angel Gilia	AH	Polemoniaceae	S
<i>Gilia austro-occidentalis</i> (A.D. & V.E. Grant) A.D. & V.E. Grant	Southwestern Gilia	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Gilia brecciarum</i> M.E. Jones ssp. <i>brecciarum</i>	Breccia Gilia	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Gilia brecciarum</i> ssp. <i>jacens</i> (A. Grant & V. Grant) Day	Purple-flowered Breccia Gilia	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Gilia capillaris</i> Kellogg	Miniature or Smooth-leaved Gilia	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Gilia capitata</i> ssp. <i>abrotanifolia</i> (E. Greene) V. Grant	Blue Field Gilia	AH	Polemoniaceae	C
<i>Gilia clivorum</i> (Jeps.) V. Grant	Island Gilia	AH	Polemoniaceae	S
<i>Gilia interior</i> (Mason & A. Grant) A. Grant	Slender-flowered Gilia	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Gilia latiflora</i> ssp. <i>cuyamensis</i> A. & V. Grant	Cuyama Gilia	AH	Polemoniaceae	U
<i>Gilia latiflora</i> ssp. <i>davyi</i> (Milliken) A. & V. Grant	Davy Broad-flowered Gilia	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Gilia latiflora</i> (Gray) Gray ssp. <i>latiflora</i>	Broad-flowered Gilia	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Gilia leptantha</i> ssp. <i>pinetorum</i> A. & V. Grant	Gabriel Trumpet	AH	Polemoniaceae	U
<i>Gilia malior</i> A.G. Day & V.E. Grant	Scrub Gilia	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Gilia minor</i> A.D. Grant & V.E. Grant	Little Gilia	AH	Polemoniaceae	U
<i>Gilia modocensis</i> Eastwood	Modoc Gilia	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<u><i>Gilia nevinii</i> Gray</u>	<u>Nevin Gilia</u>	AH	Polemoniaceae	U
<i>Gilia ochroleuca</i> ssp. <i>bizonata</i> A. & V. Grant	Desert Gilia	AH	Polemoniaceae	C
<i>Gilia ochroleuca</i> ssp. <i>exilis</i> (Gray) A. & V. Grant	Volcanic Gilia	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Gilia ochroleuca</i> M.E. Jones ssp. <i>ochroleuca</i>	Volcanic Gilia	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Gilia sinuata</i> Benth.	Sinuate Gilia	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Gilia tenuiflora</i> Benth. ssp. <i>tenuiflora</i>	Greater Yellowthroat Gilia	AH	Polemoniaceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Gilia tetrabreccia</i> A. & V. Grant	Mount Piños Gilia	AH	Polemoniaceae	U
<i>Gilia transmontana</i> (H. Mason & A. Grant) A. & V. Grant	Desert Gilia	AH	Polemoniaceae	U
<i>Gilia tricolor</i> Benth. ssp. <i>tricolor</i>	Birds-eye or Tricolor Gilia	AH	Polemoniaceae	X
<i>Githopsis diffusa</i> A. Gray ssp. <i>diffusa</i>	Southern Bluecup	AH	Campanulaceae	R
<i>Glebionis coronaria</i> (L.) Spach *	Garland Chrysanthemum	PH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Glycyrrhiza lepidota</i> (Nutt.) Pursh	American Licorice	PH	Fabaceae	S
<i>Glyptopleura marginata</i> D. Eaton	Sculpted-fruit	AH	Asteraceae	X
<i>Gnaphalium palustre</i> Nuttall	Lowland Cudweed	AH	Asteraceae	O
<i>Grayia spinosa</i> (Hook.) Moq.	Hop-Sage	S	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Greenocharis circumsissa</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Ryd. var. <i>circumsissa</i> [<i>Cryptantha c.</i> var. <i>c.</i>]	Greenocharis	AH	Boraginaceae	S
<i>Grevillea robusta</i> A. Cunn. ex R. Br. *	Silk Oak	T	Proteaceae	R
<i>Grindelia camporum</i> E. Greene var. <i>camporum</i>	Great Valley Gumplant	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Grindelia camporum</i> var. <i>bracteosa</i> (J.T. Howell) M.A. Lane	Bracted Gumplant	S	Asteraceae	S
<i>Grindelia hirsutula</i> Hook. & Arn. var. <i>hirsutula</i>	Hirsute Gumplant	S/PH	Asteraceae	U
<u><i>Grindelia latifolia</i> Kellogg ssp. <i>latifolia</i></u>	<u>Coastal Gumplant</u>	S	Asteraceae	R
<u><i>Grindelia stricta</i> var. <i>platyphylla</i> (Greene) M.A. Lane</u>	<u>Island Gumplant</u>	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Guizotia abyssinica</i> (L. f.) Cass. *	Ramtilia	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Gutierrezia californica</i> (DC.) Torrey & A. Gray	California Matchweed, Snakeweed	S	Asteraceae	S
<i>Gutierrezia sarothrae</i> (Pursh) Britton & Rusby	Broom Snakeweed, Matchweed	S	Asteraceae	S
<i>Gypsophila paniculata</i> L. *	Baby's Breath	PH	Caryophyllaceae	R
<i>Halimium lasianthum</i> (Lam.) Spach ssp. <i>lasianthum</i> *	Lisbon False Sun-rose	S	Cistaceae	R
<u><i>Hazardia cana</i> (A. Gray) E. Greene</u>	<u>San Clemente Island Hazardia</u>	S	Asteraceae	R
<u><i>Hazardia detonsa</i> (Greene) Greene</u>	<u>Island Goldenbush</u>	S	Asteraceae	U, 4.3
<i>Hazardia squarrosa</i> var. <i>grindeloides</i> (DC.) W. Clark	Sawtooth Goldenbush	S	Asteraceae	O
<i>Hazardia squarrosa</i> var. <i>obtusata</i> (Greene) Jepson	Prickly Sawtooth Goldenbush	S	Asteraceae	O
<i>Hazardia squarrosa</i> (Hooker & Arnold) E. Greene var. <i>squarrosa</i>	Sawtooth Goldenbush	S	Asteraceae	S
<i>Hazardia stenolepis</i> (H.M. Hall) Hoover	Narrow-scaled Goldenbush	S	Asteraceae	X
<i>Hedera canariensis</i> Willd. *	Algerian Ivy	PV	Araliaceae	R
<i>Hedera helix</i> L. *	English Ivy	PV	Araliaceae	R
<i>Hedera hibernica</i> (G. Kirchn.) Bean *	Atlantic or Irish Ivy	PV	Araliaceae	R
<i>Hedypnois cretica</i> (L.) Dum.-Cours. *	Crete Hedypnois	AH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Helenium bigelovii</i> Gray	Bigelow Sneezeweed	PH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Helenium puberulum</i> DC.	Rosilla	A/PH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Helianthemum scoparium</i> Nutt.	Peak Rushrose	S	Cistaceae	U
<i>Helianthus annuus</i> L.	Common Sunflower	AH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Helianthus californicus</i> DC.	California Sunflower	PH	Asteraceae	X
<i>Helianthus ciliaris</i> DC. *	Blueweed	PH	Asteraceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Helianthus gracilentus</i> Gray	Wild Mountain or Slender Sunflower	PH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Helianthus inexpectatus</i> D.J. Keil and Elvin	Newhall Sunflower	PH	Asteraceae	X
<i>Helianthus nuttallii</i> ssp. <i>parishii</i> (A. Gray) Heiser	Los Angeles Sunflower	PH	Asteraceae	X
<i>Helianthus tuberosus</i> L. *	Jerusalem Artichoke	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Heliotropium amplexicaule</i> L. *	Fragrant Heliotrope	PH	Heliotropiaceae	R
<i>Heliotropium curassavicum</i> var. <i>oculatum</i> (A. Heller) Tidestr.	Alkali Heliotrope, Chinese Pusley	PH	Heliotropiaceae	S
<i>Helminthotheca echioides</i> (L.) Holub *	Bristly Ox-tongue	AH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Hemizonella minima</i> (Gray) Gray	Hemizonella	AH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Herniaria hirsuta</i> ssp. <i>cinerea</i> (DC.) Coutinho	Hairy Herniawort	AH	Caryophyllaceae	U
<i>Hesperevax acaulis</i> var. <i>robustior</i> Morefield	Robust Dwarf Evax	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Hesperochiron californicus</i> (Benth.) S. Watson	California Hesperochiron	PH	Hydrophyllaceae	R
<i>Hesperochiron pumilus</i> (Griseb.) Porter	Hesperochiron	PH	Hydrophyllaceae	R
<i>Hesperocnide tenella</i> Torrey	Western Nettle	AH	Urticaceae	S
<i>Hesperolinon micranthum</i> (A. Gray) Small	Dwarf Flax	AH	Linaceae	X
<i>Hesperomecon linearis</i> (Bentham) E. Greene	Western Poppy	AH	Papaveraceae	X
<i>Hesperoyucca whipplei</i> ssp. <i>cespitosa</i> (M.E. Jones) A.L. Haines	Clumping Our Lord's Candle	S	Agavaceae	C
<i>Hesperoyucca whipplei</i> ssp. <i>intermedia</i> A.L. Haines	Intermediate Our Lord's Candle	S	Agavaceae	R
<i>Hesperoyucca whipplei</i> ssp. <i>percursa</i> (A.L. Haines) J.M. Webber	Our Lord's Candle	S	Agavaceae	R
<i>Hesperoyucca whipplei</i> Torrey ssp. <i>whipplei</i>	Our Lord's Candle	S	Agavaceae	C
<i>Heterocodon rariflorum</i> Nuttall	Western Pearl-flower	AH	Campanulaceae	X
<i>Heteromeles arbutifolia</i> (Lindley) Roemer	Toyon, Christmas Holly, Hollywood	S	Rosaceae	C
<i>Heterotheca grandiflora</i> Nuttall	Telegraph Weed	PH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Heterotheca sessiliflora</i> ssp. <i>camphorata</i> (Eastw.) Semple	Camphor Goldenaster	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Heterotheca sessiliflora</i> ssp. <i>echioides</i> (Benth.) Semple	Hairy Goldenaster	PH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Heterotheca sessiliflora</i> ssp. <i>fastigiata</i> (Greene) Semple	Hairy Goldenaster	PH	Asteraceae	O
<i>Heterotheca sessiliflora</i> (Nutt.) Shinnars ssp. <i>sessiliflora</i>	Hairy Goldenaster	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Heterotheca subaxillaris</i> ssp. <i>latifolia</i> (Buckley) Semple	False Goldenaster	A/BH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Heterotheca villosa</i> var. <i>minor</i> (Hook.) Semple	Lesser Woolly Goldenaster	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Heuchera abramsii</i> Rydberg	Abrams Alumroot	PH	Saxifragaceae	R, 4.3
<i>Heuchera caespitosa</i> Eastw.	Urn-flowered Alumroot	PH	Saxifragaceae	R, 4.3
<i>Heuchera elegans</i> Abrams	Urn-flowered Alumroot	PH	Saxifragaceae	R
<u><i>Heuchera maxima</i> Greene</u>	<u>Island Alumroot</u>	PH	Saxifragaceae	R, 1B.2
<i>Hieracium albiflorum</i> Hooker	White-flowered Hawkweed	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Hieracium argutum</i> Nuttall	Southern California Hawkweed	PH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Hieracium horridum</i> Fries	Shaggy or Woolly Hawkweed	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Hirschfeldia incana</i> (L.) Lagr.-Fossat *	Summer Mustard	PH	Brassicaceae	C
<i>Hoffmannseggia glauca</i> (Ortega) Eifert	Pig-nut, Hog Potato	S	Fabaceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Hoita macrostachya</i> (DC.) Rydb.	Leather Root, California Tea	PH	Fabaceae	S
<i>Hoita orbicularis</i> (Lindley) Rydb.	Round-leaved Hoita	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Holcus lanatus</i> L. *	Common Velvet Grass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Hollisteria lanata</i> S. Watson	Hollisteria	AH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Holocarpha heermannii</i> (E. Greene) Keck	Heermann Tarplant	AH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Holodiscus discolor</i> (Pursh) Maxim. var. <i>discolor</i>	Oceanspray, Cream Bush	S	Rosaceae	U
<i>Holodiscus discolor</i> var. <i>macrophyllus</i> (Rydb.) Jeps.	Rock Spiraea	S	Rosaceae	R
<i>Hordeum brachyantherum</i> Nevski ssp. <i>brachyantherum</i>	Meadow Barley	AG	Poaceae	U
<i>Hordeum brachyantherum</i> ssp. <i>californicum</i> (Covas & Stebb.) v. Bothner et al.	California Barley	AG	Poaceae	S
<i>Hordeum depressum</i> (Scribner & J.G. Smith) Rydb.	Low Barley	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Hordeum intercedens</i> Nevski	Vernal Barley	AG	Poaceae	U
<i>Hordeum jubatum</i> L.	Foxtail Barley	A/PG	Poaceae	X
<i>Hordeum marinum</i> ssp. <i>gussoneanum</i> (Parl.) Thell. *	Mediterranean Barley	AG	Poaceae	S
<i>Hordeum murinum</i> ssp. <i>glaucum</i> (Steudel) Tzvelev *	Summer Barley	AG	Poaceae	O
<i>Hordeum murinum</i> ssp. <i>leporinum</i> (Link) Arcang. *	Hare Barley	AG	Poaceae	C
<i>Hordeum murinum</i> L. ssp. <i>murinum</i> *	Winter Barley	AG	Poaceae	U
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> var. <i>trifurcatum</i> (Schlecht) Alefeld *	Beardless Barley	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> L. var. <i>vulgare</i> *	Common Barley	AG	Poaceae	S
<i>Horkelia cuneata</i> Lindley ssp. <i>cuneata</i>	Wedgeleaf Horkelia	PH	Rosaceae	R
<i>Horkelia cuneata</i> ssp. <i>puberula</i> (Greene) Keck	Fuzzy Horkelia	PH	Rosaceae	R, 1B.1
<i>Horkelia rydbergii</i> Elmer	Rydberg Horkelia	PH	Rosaceae	U
<i>Hornungia procumbens</i> (L.) Hayek	Desert Hutchinsia	AH	Brassicaceae	U
<i>Hosackia crassifolia</i> Bentham var. <i>crassifolia</i>	Broad-leaved Hosackia	PH	Fabaceae	U
<i>Hosackia oblongifolia</i> var. <i>cuprea</i> (E. Greene) Brouillet	Stream Trefoil	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Hosackia oblongifolia</i> Bentham var. <i>oblongifolia</i>	Narrow-leaved Hosackia, Stream Trefoil	PH	Fabaceae	U
<i>Hosackia stipularis</i> Bentham var. <i>stipularis</i>	Balsam Lotus	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Hulsea heterochroma</i> Gray	Red-rayed Hulsea	A/PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Hulsea vestita</i> ssp. <i>gabrielensis</i> Wilken	San Gabriel Hulsea	PH	Asteraceae	R, 4.3
<i>Hulsea vestita</i> ssp. <i>parryi</i> (A. Gray) Wilken	Parry's Sunflower	PH	Asteraceae	R, 4.3
<i>Humulus lupulus</i> L. *	Hops	PH	Cannabaceae	R
<i>Hydrocotyle ranunculoides</i> L.f.	False-crowfoot Pennywort	PH	Araliaceae	X
<i>Hydrocotyle umbellata</i> L.	Marsh Pennywort	PH	Araliaceae	X
<i>Hydrocotyle verticillata</i> Thunb.	Marsh Pennywort	PH	Araliaceae	R
<i>Hypericum formosum</i> var. <i>scouleri</i> (Hook.) J. Coulter	St. John's Wort	PH	Clusiaceae	U
<i>Hypochaeris glabra</i> L. *	Smooth Cat's-ear	AH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Hypochaeris radicata</i> L. *	Hairy or Rough Cat's-ear	BH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Imperata brevifolia</i> Vasey	Satintail	PG	Poaceae	R, 2.1

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Ipomoea indica</i> (Burm. f.) Merr. *	Oceanblue Morning-glory	PV	Convolvulaceae	X
<i>Iris douglasiana</i> Herbert in W.J. Hooker and G.A.W. Arnott	Mountain Iris	PG	Iridaceae	X
<i>Iris germanica</i> L. *	Bearded Iris	PG	Iridaceae	R
<i>Iris missouriensis</i> Nuttall	Western Blue Flag [Iris]	PG	Iridaceae	U
<i>Iris pseudacorus</i> L. *	Yellow Iris	PG	Iridaceae	R
<i>Isocoma acradenia</i> var. <i>bracteosa</i> (E. Greene) G.L. Nesom	Desert Goldenbush	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Isocoma menziesii</i> (Hook. & Arn.) G. Nesom var. <i>menziesii</i>	Coastal Goldenbush	S	Asteraceae	O
<i>Isocoma menziesii</i> var. <i>sedoides</i> (E. Greene) G. Nesom	Coastal Goldenbush	S	Asteraceae	S
<i>Isocoma menziesii</i> var. <i>vernonioides</i> (Nuttall) G. Nesom	Coastal Goldenbush	S	Asteraceae	O
<i>Isoëtes howellii</i> Engelm. var. <i>howellii</i>	Howell Quillwort	PF	Isoetaceae	R
<i>Isoëtes howellii</i> var. <i>minima</i> (A.A. Eaton) N.E. Pfeiffer	Small Howell Quillwort	PF	Isoetaceae	X
<i>Isoëtes nuttallii</i> A. Braun	Nuttall Quillwort	PF	Isoetaceae	X
<i>Isoëtes orcuttii</i> A.A. Eaton	Orcutt Quillwort	PF	Isoetaceae	X
<i>Isolepis cernua</i> (Vahl) Roemer & Schultes var. <i>cernua</i>	Low Clubrush	AH	Cyperaceae	U
<i>Iva axillaries</i> ssp. <i>robustior</i> (Hooker) Bassett	Poverty Weed	PH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Iva hayesiana</i> A. Gray	San Diego Marsh-elder	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Ivesia santolinoides</i> A.Gray	Mousetail Ivesia	PH	Rosaceae	R
<i>Ivesia saxosa</i> (Greene) B. Ertter	Five-finger Silverweed	PH	Rosaceae	R
<i>Jaumea carnosa</i> (Less.) Gray	Fleshy Jaumea	PH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Jensia yosemitana</i> (Parry ex A. Gray) B.G. Baldwin	Yosemite Tarplant	AH	Asteraceae	R
<u><i>Jepsonia malvifolia</i> (Greene) Small</u>	<u>Island Jepsonia</u>	PH	Saxifragaceae	R, 4.2
<i>Johnstonella micromeres</i> (A. Gray) Hasenstab & M.G. Simpson [<i>Cryptantha m.</i>]	Minute-flowered Forget	AH	Boraginaceae	U
<i>Juglans californica</i> S. Watson var. <i>californica</i>	Southern California Black Walnut	T	Juglandaceae	C, 4.2
<i>Juglans californica</i> var. <i>hindsii</i> Jepson *	Hinds Black Walnut	T	Juglandaceae	R, 1B.1
<i>Juglans regia</i> L. ssp. <i>regia</i> *	English Walnut	T	Juglandaceae	R
<i>Juncus acutus</i> ssp. <i>leopoldii</i> (Parl.) Snogerup	Spiny Rush	PG	Juncaceae	U, 4.2
<i>Juncus arcticus</i> ssp. <i>vallicola</i> (Rydb.) Lint	Valley Baltic Rush	PG	Juncaceae	R
<i>Juncus balticus</i> var. <i>ater</i> (Rydberg) Snogerup	Rocky Mountain Rush	PG	Juncaceae	R
<i>Juncus balticus</i> Willd. ssp. <i>balticus</i>	Baltic Rush	PG	Juncaceae	O
<i>Juncus breweri</i> Engelm.	Brewer Rush	PG	Juncaceae	R
<i>Juncus bryoides</i> F.J. Hermann	Moss Rush	AG	Juncaceae	X
<i>Juncus bufonius</i> L. var. <i>bufonius</i>	Common Toad Rush	AG	Juncaceae	O
<i>Juncus bufonius</i> var. <i>congestus</i> Wahlenb.	Congested Common Toad Rush	AG	Juncaceae	R
<i>Juncus bufonius</i> var. <i>occidentalis</i> F.J. Herm.	Western Toad Rush	AG	Juncaceae	R
<i>Juncus confusus</i> Cov.	Colorado Rush	PG	Juncaceae	R
<i>Juncus covillei</i> Piper	Coville's Rush	PG	Juncaceae	R
<i>Juncus dubius</i> Englem.	Mariposa Rush	PG	Juncaceae	S

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Juncus effusus</i> ssp. <i>austrocalifornicus</i> H.L. Lint ex Zita	Pacific Rush	PG	Juncaceae	U
<i>Juncus ensifolius</i> Wikström var. <i>ensifolius</i>	Swordleaf or Three-stamen Rush	PG	Juncaceae	R
<i>Juncus falcatus</i> E. Meyer var. <i>falcatus</i>	Sickleleaf Rush	PG	Juncaceae	X
<i>Juncus lescurii</i> Bolander	Salt or San Francisco Rush	PG	Juncaceae	R
<i>Juncus macrandrus</i> Cov.	Long-anthered Rush	PG	Juncaceae	R
<i>Juncus macrophyllus</i> Cov.	Large-leaf Rush	PG	Juncaceae	S
<i>Juncus mexicanus</i> Willd. ex Schultes & Schultes.f.	Mexican Rush, Wire Grass	PG	Juncaceae	C
<i>Juncus nevadensis</i> S. Watson var. <i>nevadensis</i>	Sierra Rush	PG	Juncaceae	R
<i>Juncus occidentalis</i> (Coville) Wiegand	Western Rush	PG	Juncaceae	R
<i>Juncus orthophyllus</i> Cov.	Straight-leaf Rush	PG	Juncaceae	X
<i>Juncus oxymiris</i> Engelm.	Iris-leaved or Pointed Rush	PG	Juncaceae	R
<i>Juncus patens</i> E. Meyer	Spreading Rush	PG	Juncaceae	R
<i>Juncus phaeocephalus</i> var. <i>paniculatus</i> Engelm.	Brown-fruited Rush	PG	Juncaceae	R
<i>Juncus phaeocephalus</i> Engelm. var. <i>phaeocephalus</i>	Brown-fruited Rush	PG	Juncaceae	R
<i>Juncus rugulosus</i> Engelm.	Wrinkled Rush	PG	Juncaceae	U
<i>Juncus textilis</i> Buchenau	Indian or Basket Rush	PG	Juncaceae	S
<i>Juncus tiehmii</i> Ertter	Nevada Rush	PG	Juncaceae	R
<i>Juncus torreyi</i> Coville	Torrey's Rush	PG	Juncaceae	R
<i>Juncus triformis</i> Engelm.	Yosemite Dwarf Rush	AG	Juncaceae	X
<i>Juncus xiphioides</i> E. Meyer	Iris-leaved Rush	PG	Juncaceae	C
<i>Juniperus californica</i> Carrière	California Juniper	S	Cupressaceae	C
<i>Juniperus occidentalis</i> Hook.	Western Juniper	T	Cupressaceae	R
<i>Keckiella breviflora</i> (Lindley) I.M. Johnston var. <i>breviflora</i>	Stubflower Penstemon	S	Plantaginaceae	O
<i>Keckiella cordifolia</i> (Bentham) I.M. Johnston	Heart-leaved Bush Penstemon	S	Plantaginaceae	C
<i>Keckiella ternata</i> var. <i>septentrionalis</i> (Munz & Johnston) N. Holmgren	Blue-stemmed Bush Penstemon	S	Plantaginaceae	S
<i>Kickxia elatine</i> (L.) Dumort. *	Arrowleaf Fluellin	AH	Plantaginaceae	S
<i>Kickxia spuria</i> (L.) Dumort. *	Fluellin	AH	Plantaginaceae	R
<i>Kochia scoparia</i> (L.) Schrader *	Common Kochia	AH	Chenopodiaceae	S
<i>Koeleria macrantha</i> (Ledeb.) J.A. Schultes	Junegrass	PG	Poaceae	O
<i>Koeleruteria paniculata</i> Laxm. var. <i>paniculata</i> *	Goldenrain Tree	T	Sapindaceae	R
<i>Krascheninnikovia lanata</i> (Pursh) A.D.J. Meeuse & Smit	Winter Fat	S	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Lactuca ludoviciana</i> (Nuttall) DC. *	Wild Lettuce	BH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Lactuca saligna</i> L. *	Willow Lettuce	BH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Lactuca sativa</i> L. *	Lettuce	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Lactuca serriola</i> L. *	Prickly Wild Lettuce	AH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Laënnecia coulteri</i> (A. Gray) G.L. Nesom	Coulter Horseweed	AH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Lagophylla ramosissima</i> Nutt. ssp. <i>ramosissima</i>	Branched Lagophylla	AH	Asteraceae	S

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Lamarckia aurea</i> (L.) Moench *	Goldentop	AG	Poaceae	O
<i>Lamium amplexicaule</i> L. *	Henbit, Dead Nettle	AH	Lamiaceae	U
<i>Lampranthus aurantiacus</i> (DC.) Schwantes *	Trailing Ice Plant	S	Aizoaceae	R
<i>Lastarriaea coriacea</i> (Goodman) Hoover	Lastarriaea	AH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Lasthenia californica</i> Lindley ssp. <i>californica</i>	California Goldfields	AH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Lasthenia coronaria</i> (Nutt.) Ornduff	Crown-pappus Goldfields	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Lasthenia ferrisiae</i> Ornduff	Ferris Goldfields	AH	Asteraceae	R, 4.2
<i>Lasthenia fremontii</i> (A. Gray) E. Greene	Fremont Goldfields	AH	Asteraceae	X
<i>Lasthenia glaberrima</i> A. DC.	Rayless or Smooth Goldfields	AH	Asteraceae	X
<i>Lasthenia glabrata</i> ssp. <i>coulteri</i> (Gray) Ornduff	Rayless Goldfields	AH	Asteraceae	R, 1B.1
<i>Lasthenia gracilis</i> (DC.) Greene	Common Goldfields	AH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Lasthenia microglossa</i> (A. DC.) E. Greene	Small-rayed Goldfields	AH	Asteraceae	X
<i>Lathyrus latifolius</i> L. *	Perennial Sweet Pea	PV	Fabaceae	R
<i>Lathyrus odoratus</i> L. *	Sweet Pea	AV	Fabaceae	R
<i>Lathyrus tingitanus</i> L. *	Tangier Pea	AV	Fabaceae	R
<i>Lathyrus vestitus</i> ssp. <i>alefeldii</i> (T.G. White) Broich	Alefeld's Pacific Peavine	PV	Fabaceae	R
<i>Lathyrus vestitus</i> ssp. <i>bolanderi</i> (S. Watson) C. Hitchc.	White-petaled Pacific Peavine	PV	Fabaceae	R
<i>Lathyrus vestitus</i> ssp. <i>laetiflorus</i> (Greene) Broich	Pacific Peavine	PV	Fabaceae	S
<i>Lathyrus vestitus</i> ssp. <i>laevicarpus</i> Broich	Naked-pod Pacific Peavine	PV	Fabaceae	S
<i>Lathyrus vestitus</i> Nuttall var. <i>vestitus</i>	Pacific Peavine	PV	Fabaceae	C
<i>Lavatera assurgentiflora</i> Kellogg ssp. <i>assurgentiflora</i>	Malva Rose	S	Malvaceae	R, 1B.1
<i>Layia glandulosa</i> (Hook.) Hook. & Arn. ssp. <i>glandulosa</i>	White Layia	AH	Asteraceae	O
<i>Layia glandulosa</i> ssp. <i>lutea</i> Keck	Yellow Layia	AH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Layia glandulosa</i> ssp. <i>rosea</i> Gray	Rose Layia	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Layia heterotricha</i> (DC.) Hooker & Arnott	Pale-yellow Layia	AH	Asteraceae	R, 1B.1
<i>Layia hieracioides</i> (DC.) Hooker & Arnott	Tall Layia	AH	Asteraceae	X
<i>Layia leucopappa</i> D.D. Keck	Comanche Point Layia	AH	Asteraceae	R, 1B.1
<i>Layia pentachaeta</i> ssp. <i>albida</i> Keck	White Tidy Tips	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Layia platyglossa</i> (Fischer & C. Meyer) A. Gray	Tidy Tips	AH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Lemna aequinoctialis</i> Welw.	Lesser Duckweed	AG	Araceae	R
<i>Lemna gibba</i> L.	Gibbose Duckweed	AG	Araceae	R
<i>Lemna minor</i> L.	Duckweed	AG	Araceae	R
<i>Lemna minuta</i> Kunth	Tiny Duckweed	AG	Araceae	U
<i>Lemna turionifera</i> Landolt	Duckweed	AG	Araceae	R
<i>Lemna valdiviana</i> Philippi	Big Duckweed	AG	Araceae	U
<i>Leontodon taraxacoides</i> Vill. ssp. <i>taraxacoides</i> *	Hairy Hawkbit	AG	Asteraceae	X
<i>Lepechinia calycina</i> (Bentham) Epling	Pitcher Sage	S	Lamiaceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Lepechinia fragrans</i> (E. Greene) Epling	Fragrant Pitcher Sage	S	Lamiaceae	R, 4.2
<i>Lepechinia rossii</i> S. Boyd & O. Mistretta	Ross' Pitcher Sage	S	Lamiaceae	R, 1B.2
<i>Lepidium campestre</i> (L.) R.Br. *	Peppergrass	A/BH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Lepidium dictyotum</i> A. Gray	Veiny Peppergrass	AH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Lepidium didymum</i> L. *	Wart Cress	AH	Brassicaceae	U
<i>Lepidium draba</i> L. *	Heart-podded Hoary Cress	PH	Brassicaceae	S
<i>Lepidium lasiocarpum</i> Nutt. var. <i>lasiocarpum</i>	Hairy-pod Peppergrass	AH	Brassicaceae	U
<i>Lepidium latifolium</i> L. *	Broadleaf Peppergrass	PH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Lepidium nitidum</i> Torrey & A. Gray	Common Peppergrass	AH	Brassicaceae	S
<u><i>Lepidium oblongum</i> Small</u>	<u>Oblong Peppergrass</u>	AH	Brassicaceae	U
<i>Lepidium perfoliatum</i> L. *	Clasping Peppergrass	BH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Lepidium pinnatifidum</i> Ledebour *	Featherleaf Peppergrass	AH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Lepidium strictum</i> (S. Watson) Rattan	Prostrate Peppergrass	AH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Lepidium virginicum</i> var. <i>menziesii</i> (de Candolle) Thell.	Hairy Poorman's Peppergrass	AH	Brassicaceae	U
<i>Lepidium virginicum</i> var. <i>robinsonii</i> (Thell.) C.L. Hitchc.	Robinson's Poorman's Peppergrass	AH	Brassicaceae	U, 4.3
<i>Lepidospartum squamatum</i> (A. Gray) A. Gray	Scalebroom	S	Asteraceae	C
<i>Leptochloa fusca</i> ssp. <i>fascicularis</i> (Lam.) N. Snow	Bearded Sprangletop	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Leptochloa fusca</i> ssp. <i>uninervia</i> (J. Presl) N. Snow	Mexican Sprangletop	PG	Poaceae	S
<i>Leptosiphon androsaceus</i> Bentham	Baby Tears	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Leptosiphon aureus</i> (Nuttall) E. Greene ssp. <i>aureus</i>	Desert Gold	AH	Polemoniaceae	C
<i>Leptosiphon bicolor</i> Nuttall	Bicolored Linanthus	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Leptosiphon breviculus</i> (A. Gray) J.M. Porter & L.A. Johnson	Short-stemmed Linanthus	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Leptosiphon ciliatus</i> (Benth.) Jepson	Whisker Brush	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Leptosiphon liniflorus</i> (Bentham) J.M. Porter & L.A. Johnson	Linanthus	AH	Polemoniaceae	U
<i>Leptosiphon nudatus</i> (E. Greene) J.M. Porter & L.A. Johnson	Tehachapi Linanthus	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Leptosiphon parviflorus</i> Bentham	Yellow Linanthus	AH	Polemoniaceae	O
<i>Leptosiphon pygmaeus</i> ssp. <i>continentalis</i> (Raven) Porter & Johnson	Continental Pygmy Linanthus	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Leptospermum laevigatum</i> (Sol. ex Gaertn.) F. Muell. *	Australian Tea Tree	S/T	Myrtaceae	R
<i>Leptosyne bigelovii</i> (A.Gray) A.Gray	Bigelow Coreopsis	AH	Asteraceae	O
<i>Leptosyne californica</i> Nutt.	California Coreopsis	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Leptosyne calliopsidea</i> (DC.) A.Gray	Leafy-stemmed Coreopsis	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Leptosyne gigantea</i> Kellogg	Giant Coreopsis	S	Asteraceae	S
<i>Lessingia glandulifera</i> A. Gray var. <i>glandulifera</i>	Sticky or San Francisco Lessingia	AH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Lessingia glandulifera</i> var. <i>peirsonii</i> (J.T. Howell) Markos	Peirson Lessingia	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Lessingia leptoclada</i> A. Gray	Sierra Lessingia	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Lessingia pectinata</i> var. <i>tenuipes</i> (J.T. Howell) Markos	Sticky Lessingia	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Lessingia tenuis</i> (Gray) Cov.	Tenuous Lessingia	AH	Asteraceae	S, 4.3

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Leucanthemum maximum</i> (Ramond) DC. *	White-flower Daisy	PH	Asteraceae	X
<i>Leucanthemum vulgare</i> Lam. *	Ox-eye Daisy, Whiteweed	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Lewisia nevadensis</i> (A. Gray) Robinson	Sierra Nevada Bitterroot	PH	Montiaceae	R
<i>Lewisia pygmaea</i> (A. Gray) Robinson	Pygmy Bitterroot	PH	Montiaceae	R
<i>Lewisia rediviva</i> ssp. <i>minor</i> (Rydb.) Munz	Small Bitterroot	PH	Montiaceae	U
<i>Elymus Xhanseni</i> Scribner	Hansen's Wildrye	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Ligustrum lucidum</i> W.T. Aiton f. *	Glossy Privet	S	Oleaceae	R
<i>Lilium humboldtii</i> ssp. <i>ocellatum</i> (Kellogg) Thorne	Ocellated Humboldt Lily	PH	Liliaceae	U
<i>Lilium pardalinum</i> Kellogg ssp. <i>pardalinum</i>	Leopard Lily	PH	Liliaceae	R
<i>Limonium arborescens</i> Kuntze *	Sea Lavender	PH	Plumbaginaceae	R
<i>Limonium californicum</i> (Boiss.) A.A. Heller	Marsh Rosemary	PH	Plumbaginaceae	R
<i>Limonium otolepis</i> (Schrenk) Kuntze *	Saltmarsh Sea Lavender	PH	Plumbaginaceae	R
<i>Limonium perezii</i> (Stapf) F.T. Hubbard *	Perez's Sea Lavender	PH	Plumbaginaceae	R
<i>Limonium sinuatum</i> (L.) Mill. *	Wavyleaf Sea Lavender	PH	Plumbaginaceae	R
<i>Limosella acaulis</i> Sesse & Mocino	Tufted Mudwort	AH	Plantaginaceae	R
<i>Limosella aquatica</i> L.	Mudwort	AH	Plantaginaceae	R
<i>Linanthus bigelovii</i> (Gray) Greene	Bigelow Linanthus	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Linanthus californicus</i> (Hook. & Arn.) J.M. Porter & L.A. Johnson	Prickly Phlox	S	Polemoniaceae	S
<i>Linanthus dianthiflorus</i> (Benth.) Greene	Ground Pink	AH	Polemoniaceae	U
<i>Linanthus dichotomus</i> Benth.	Evening Snow	AH	Polemoniaceae	U
<i>Linanthus parryae</i> (Gray) Greene	Parry Linanthus	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Linanthus pungens</i> (Torr.) J.M. Porter & L.A. Johnson	Granite Prickly Phlox	S	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Linaria bipartita</i> (Vent.) Willd. *	Toadflax	AH	Plantaginaceae	R
<i>Linaria canadensis</i> (L.) Dum.-Cours. var. <i>canadensis</i>	Toadflax	AH	Plantaginaceae	R
<i>Linaria canadensis</i> var. <i>texana</i> (Scheele) Pennell	Toadflax	AH	Plantaginaceae	U
<i>Linaria dalmatica</i> (L.) Mill. ssp. <i>dalmatica</i> *	Dalmatian Toadflax	PH	Plantaginaceae	R
<i>Linaria purpurea</i> (L.) Mill. *	Purple Toadflax	PH	Plantaginaceae	X
<i>Linum grandiflorum</i> Desf. *	Large-flowered Flax	AH	Linaceae	R
<i>Linum lewisii</i> Pursh	Western Blue Flax	PH	Linaceae	U
<i>Linum usitatissimum</i> L. *	Common Linen Flax	AH	Linaceae	R
<i>Lipocarpa micrantha</i> (M. Vahl.) G.C. Tucker	Tiny Lipocarpa	AG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Lithophragma affine</i> Gray	Woodland Star	PH	Saxifragaceae	S
<i>Lithophragma bolanderi</i> Gray	Bolander Star	PH	Saxifragaceae	R
<i>Lithophragma cymbalaria</i> T. & G.	Mission Star	PH	Saxifragaceae	U
<i>Lithophragma glabrum</i> Nutt.	Smooth Star	PH	Saxifragaceae	R
<i>Lithophragma heterophyllum</i> (Hook. & Arn.) T. & G.	Hill Star	PH	Saxifragaceae	R
<i>Lithophragma parviflorum</i> (Hook.) T. & G. var. <i>parviflorum</i>	Prairie Star	PH	Saxifragaceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Lobelia dunnii</i> var. <i>serrata</i> (Gray) McVaugh	Dunn Lobelia	PH	Lobeliaceae	S, T
<i>Lobularia maritima</i> (L.) Desv.	Sweet Alyssum	PH	Brassicaceae	S
<i>Loeflingia squarrosa</i> Nuttall var. <i>squarrosa</i>	California Loeflingia	AH	Caryophyllaceae	R
<i>Loeseliastrum schottii</i> S. Timbrook	Schott Loeseliastrum	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Logfia arizonica</i> (A. Gray) Holub	Arizona Cottonseed	AH	Asteraceae	X
<i>Logfia depressa</i> (A.Gray) Holub	Low Berberia Impia	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Logfia filaginoides</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Morefield	California Filago	AH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Logfia gallica</i> (L.) Coss. & Germ. *	Woolly Filago	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Lolium multiflorum</i> Lam. *	Italian Ryegrass	AG	Poaceae	C
<i>Lolium perenne</i> L. *	Perennial Ryegrass	PG	Poaceae	U
<u><i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaudin ssp. <i>rigidum</i> *</u>	<u>Wimmera Ryegrass</u>	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Lolium temulentum</i> L. *	Darnel	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Lomatium californicum</i> (T. & G.) Mathias & Constance	California Lomatium	PH	Apiaceae	R
<i>Lomatium caruifolium</i> (H.& A.) J.M. Coult. & Rose var. <i>caruifolium</i>	Alkali Desertparsley	PH	Apiaceae	R
<i>Lomatium dasycarpum</i> (T. & G.) Coulter & Rose ssp. <i>dasycarpum</i>	Hairy Wing-fruit	PH	Apiaceae	S
<i>Lomatium dissectum</i> var. <i>multifidum</i> (T& G.) Mathias & Consance	Carrotleaf Biscuitroot	PH	Apiaceae	R
<u><i>Lomatium insulare</i> (Eastw.) Munz</u>	<u>San Nicolas Island Lomatium</u>	PH	Apiaceae	R
<i>Lomatium lucidum</i> (T. & G.) Jeps.	Shiny Lomatium	PH	Apiaceae	R
<i>Lomatium macrocarpum</i> (T. & G.) J. Coulter & Rose	Large-fruited Lomatium	PH	Apiaceae	R
<i>Lomatium mohavense</i> (Coult. & Rose) Coult. & Rose ssp. <i>mohavense</i>	Desert-parsley	PH	Apiaceae	U
<i>Lomatium nevadense</i> var. <i>parishii</i> (J.M. Coult.) Jeps.	Parish's Lomatium	PH	Apiaceae	R
<i>Lomatium parvifolium</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Jeps.	Small-leaved Lomatium	PH	Apiaceae	R
<i>Lomatium utriculatum</i> (T. & G.) Coulter & Rose	Foothill Lomatium	PH	Apiaceae	U
<i>Lomatium vaginatum</i> J.M. Coult. & Rose	Broadsheath Lomatium	PH	Apiaceae	R
<i>Lonicera hispidula</i> Benth.	California Honeysuckle	S	Caprifoliaceae	X
<i>Lonicera interrupta</i> Benth.	Chaparral Honeysuckle	S	Caprifoliaceae	U
<i>Lonicera interrupta</i> Benth. X <i>Lonicera hispidula</i> var. <i>vacillans</i> Gray	Chaparral Honeysuckle hybrid	S	Caprifoliaceae	X
<i>Lonicera japonica</i> Thunb. *	Japanese Honeysuckle	S	Caprifoliaceae	R
<i>Lonicera subspicata</i> var. <i>denudata</i> Rehder	Southern or San Diego Honeysuckle	S	Caprifoliaceae	O
<i>Lonicera subspicata</i> Hooker & Arnott var. <i>subspicata</i>	Santa Ynez Mountains Honeysuckle	S	Caprifoliaceae	R
<i>Lotus corniculatus</i> L. *	Birdsfoot Trefoil	PH	Fabaceae	U
<i>Lotus tenuis</i> Waldst. & Kit. *	Trefoil	AH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Lotus uliginosus</i> Schkuhr *	Trefoil	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Ludwigia grandiflora</i> (Michx.) Greuter & Burdet ssp. <i>grandiflora</i> *	Large-flowered Primrose-willow	PH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Ludwigia hexapetala</i> (Camb.) Hara *	Uruguay Water Primrose	PH	Onagraceae	U
<i>Ludwigia palustris</i> (L.) Elliot	Streamside Water Primrose	PH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Ludwigia peploides</i> (Kunth) Raven ssp. <i>peploides</i> *	Floating Seedbox	PH	Onagraceae	U

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Lupinus adsurgens</i> E. Drew var. <i>adsurgens</i>	Silky Lupine	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Lupinus adsurgens</i> var. <i>undulatus</i> C.P. Smith	Wavyleaf Silky Lupine	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Lupinus agardhianus</i> Heller	Agardh's Lupine	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Lupinus albicaulis</i> Hooker	Whitestem Lupine	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Lupinus albifrons</i> Benth. var. <i>albifrons</i>	Silver Bush Lupine	S	Fabaceae	C
<i>Lupinus albifrons</i> var. <i>collinus</i> E. Greene	Dwarf Silver Bush Lupine	S	Fabaceae	R
<u><i>Lupinus albifrons</i> var. <i>douglasii</i> (Agardh) C.P. Smith</u>	<u>Island Silver Bush Lupine</u>	S	Fabaceae	R
<i>Lupinus andersonii</i> S. Watson	Anderson Lupine	PH	Fabaceae	U
<i>Lupinus arboreus</i> Sims var. <i>arboreus</i>	Yellow Bush Lupine	S	Fabaceae	U
<i>Lupinus benthamii</i> Heller var. <i>benthamii</i>	Spider Lupine	AH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Lupinus bicolor</i> Lindley	Bicolored or Miniature Lupine	AH	Fabaceae	C
<i>Lupinus breweri</i> Gray var. <i>breweri</i>	Brewer Mat Lupine	PH	Fabaceae	U
<i>Lupinus breweri</i> var. <i>bryoides</i> C.P. Smith	Alpine Brewer Lupine	PH	Fabaceae	U
<i>Lupinus chamissonis</i> Eschsch.	Coastal Bush Lupine	S	Fabaceae	R
<i>Lupinus concinnus</i> J. Agardh spp. <i>concinnus</i>	Bajada Lupine	AH	Fabaceae	S
<i>Lupinus concinnus</i> spp. <i>optatus</i> D. Dunn	Bajada Lupine	AH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Lupinus concinnus</i> spp. <i>orcutti</i> (S. Watson) D. Dunn	Orcutt Bajada Lupine	AH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Lupinus elatus</i> I.M. Johnston	Johnston Silky Lupine	PH	Fabaceae	S, 4.3
<i>Lupinus excubitus</i> var. <i>austromontanus</i> (A.A. Heller) C.P. Smith	Southern Mountain Bush Lupine	S	Fabaceae	U
<i>Lupinus excubitus</i> M.E. Jones var. <i>excubitus</i>	Grape Soda Lupine	S	Fabaceae	S
<i>Lupinus excubitus</i> var. <i>hallii</i> (Abrams) C.P. Smith	Hall Bush Lupine	S	Fabaceae	S
<i>Lupinus excubitus</i> var. <i>johnstonii</i> C.P. Smith	Johnston Bush Lupine	S	Fabaceae	R, 4.3
<i>Lupinus formosus</i> Greene var. <i>formosus</i>	Summer Bush Lupine	PH	Fabaceae	S
<i>Lupinus formosus</i> var. <i>robustus</i> C.P. Smith	Summer Bush Lupine	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Lupinus hirsutissimus</i> Bentham	Nettle or Stinging Lupine	AH	Fabaceae	S
<i>Lupinus latifolius</i> J. Agardh var. <i>latifolius</i>	Broad-leaved Lupine	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Lupinus latifolius</i> var. <i>parishii</i> C.P. Smith	Parish Broad-leaved Lupine	PH	Fabaceae	U
<i>Lupinus lepidus</i> var. <i>confertus</i> (Kellogg) C.P. Smith	Prairie Lupine	PH	Fabaceae	U
<i>Lupinus longifolius</i> (S. Watson) Abrams	Long-leaved Bush Lupine	S	Fabaceae	S
<i>Lupinus luteolus</i> Kellogg	Butter Lupine	AH	Fabaceae	U
<i>Lupinus microcarpus</i> Sims var. <i>microcarpus</i>	Red-flowered Lupine	AH	Fabaceae	O
<i>Lupinus microcarpus</i> var. <i>densiflorus</i> (Benth) Jeps.	Densely Red-flowered Lupine	AH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Lupinus microcarpus</i> var. <i>horizontalis</i> (A.A. Heller) Jeps.	Prostrate Red-flowered Lupine	AH	Fabaceae	U
<i>Lupinus nanus</i> Benth.	Small Lupine	AH	Fabaceae	U
<i>Lupinus paynei</i> Davidson	Payne's Bush Lupine	S	Fabaceae	R
<i>Lupinus polyphyllus</i> var. <i>burkei</i> (S. Watson) C. Hitchc.	Burke's Large-leaved Lupine	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Lupinus sparsiflorus</i> Benth. ssp. <i>sparsiflorus</i>	Few-flowered or Loose-flowered Lupine	AH	Fabaceae	O

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Lupinus succulentus</i> Douglas	Fleshy Lupine	AH	Fabaceae	C
<i>Lupinus truncatus</i> Nuttall	Truncate-leaved Lupine	AH	Fabaceae	S
<i>Luzula comosa</i> E. Meyer	Wood Rush	PG	Juncaceae	X
<i>Luzula subsessilis</i> (S. Watson) Buchenau	Wood Rush	PG	Juncaceae	X
<i>Lycium andersonii</i> Gray	Anderson Desert-thorn	S	Solanaceae	R
<u><i>Lycium californicum</i> Nuttall ex Gray</u>	<u>California Desert-thorn</u>	S	Solanaceae	R, 4.2
<i>Lycium chinense</i> Mill. *	Chinese Desert-thorn	S	Solanaceae	R
<u><i>Lycium verrucosum</i> Eastwood</u>	<u>San Nicolas Island Desert-thorn</u>	S	Solanaceae	R, 1A
<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> P. Mill.	Cherry Tomato	AH	Solanaceae	U
<i>Lysimachia</i> [<i>Anagallis</i>] <i>arvensis</i> (L.) U. Manns & Anderb. *	Scarlet Pimpernel	AH	Myrsinaceae	C
<i>Lysimachia</i> [<i>Anagallis</i>] <i>minima</i> (L.) U. Manns & Anderb. *	Chaffweed	AH	Myrsinaceae	X
<i>Lysimachia</i> [<i>Anagallis</i>] <i>monelli</i> (L.) U. Manns & Anderb. *	Flaxleaf Pimpernel	PH	Myrsinaceae	R
<i>Lyonothamnus floribundus</i> ssp. <i>aspleniifolius</i> (Greene) P.H. Raven	Santa Cruz Island Ironwood	T	Rosaceae	R
<i>Lyonothamnus floribundus</i> A. Gray ssp. <i>floribundus</i>	Santa Catalina Island Ironwood	T	Rosaceae	R
<i>Lythrum californicum</i> T. & G.	California Loosestrife	PH	Lythraceae	S
<i>Lythrum hyssopifolia</i> L. *	Hyssop Loosestrife	AH	Lythraceae	S
<i>Maclura pomifera</i> (Raf.) C.K. Schneld.	Osage Orange	T	Moraceae	R
<i>Madia elegans</i> ssp. <i>densifolia</i> (E. Greene) Keck	Dense-flowered Tarplant or Madia	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Madia elegans</i> D. Don ssp. <i>elegans</i>	Common Tarplant or Madia	AH	Asteraceae	O
<i>Madia elegans</i> ssp. <i>vernalis</i> Keck	Vernal Tarplant or Madia	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Madia elegans</i> ssp. <i>wheeleri</i> (Gray) Keck	Wheeler Tarplant or Madia	AH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Madia exigua</i> (Smith) A. Gray	Small or Threadstem Tarplant or Madia	AH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Madia gracilis</i> (Smith) Keck	Slender Tarplant or Madia	AH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Madia sativa</i> Molina	Coast Tarplant	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i> ssp. <i>amplexicaule</i> (Nutt.) LaFrankie	False Solomon's Seal	PG	Ruscaceae	R
<i>Maianthemum stellatum</i> (L.) Link	Wild Lily of the Valley	PG	Ruscaceae	R
<i>Malacothamnus fasciculatus</i> (Nutt.ex T.& G.) Greene var. <i>fasciculatus</i>	Chaparral Bushmallow	S	Malvaceae	C
<i>Malacothamnus fasciculatus</i> var. <i>laxiflorus</i> (Gray) Kearney	Lax-flowered Bushmallow	S	Malvaceae	R
<i>Malacothamnus fremontii</i> (Torrey ex Gray) Torrey ex. Greene	Fremont Bushmallow	S	Malvaceae	S
<i>Malacothamnus marruboides</i> (D. & H.) Greene	Pink-flowered Bushmallow	S	Malvaceae	U
<i>Malacothamnus nuttallii</i> Abrams	Nuttall Bushmallow	S	Malvaceae	S
<i>Malacothamnus orbiculatus</i> (E. Greene) E. Greene	Roundleaf Bushmallow	S	Malvaceae	U
<i>Malacothrix californica</i> DC. var. <i>californica</i>	California Cliff-aster	PH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Malacothrix clevelandii</i> Gray	Cleveland Cliff-aster	AH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Malacothrix coulteri</i> Gray	Snake-head	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Malacothrix floccifera</i> (DC.) Blake	Woolly or Flobose Dandelion	AH	Asteraceae	O
<u><i>Malacothrix foliosa</i> ssp. <i>crispifolia</i> W.S. Davis</u>	<u>Leafy Cliff-aster</u>	AH	Asteraceae	R, 1B.2

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<u><i>Malacothrix foliosa</i> Gray ssp. <i>foliosa</i></u>	<u>Leafy Cliff-aster</u>	AH	Asteraceae	R, 4.2
<u><i>Malacothrix foliosa</i> ssp. <i>polycephala</i> W.S. David</u>	<u>Many-headed Leafy Cliff-aster</u>	AH	Asteraceae	R, 4.2
<i>Malacothrix glabrata</i> A. Gray	Desert Dandelion	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Malacothrix incana</i> (Nuttall) Torrey & A. Gray	Dunedelion	PH	Asteraceae	U, 4.3
<u><i>Malacothrix junakii</i> W.S. Davis</u>	<u>Junak Dandelion</u>	AH	Asteraceae	R, 1B.1
<i>Malacothrix phaeocarpa</i> W.S. Davis	Brown-fruited Dandelion	AH	Asteraceae	R, 4.3
<i>Malacothrix saxatilis</i> var. <i>altissima</i> (Greene) Ferris	Cliff-aster	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Malacothrix saxatilis</i> var. <i>commutata</i> Ferris	Cliff-aster	PH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Malacothrix saxatilis</i> var. <i>implicata</i> (Eastw.) Hall	Implicated Cliff-aster	PH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Malacothrix saxatilis</i> (Nuttall) T. & G. var. <i>saxatilis</i>	California Cliff-aster	PH	Asteraceae	S, 4.2
<i>Malacothrix saxatilis</i> var. <i>tenuifolia</i> (Nutt.) Gray	Tenuated Cliff-aster	PH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Malacothrix similis</i> W.S. Davis & P.H. Raven	Mexican Cliff-aster	AH	Asteraceae	R, 1A
<u><i>Malacothrix squalida</i> Greene</u>	<u>Island Dandelion</u>	AH	Asteraceae	R, 1B.1
<i>Malephora crocea</i> (Jacq.) Schwantes *	Croceum Iceplant	S	Aizoaceae	R
<i>Malephora luteola</i> (Haw.) Schwantes *	Rocky Point Ice Plant	S	Aizoaceae	R
<i>Malosma laurina</i> Nuttall ex Abrams	Laurelleaf Sumac	S	Anacardiaceae	C
<i>Malus pumila</i> Mill. *	Apple	T	Rosaceae	R
<i>Malva arborea</i> (L.) Webb & Berthel. *	Tree Mallow	S	Malvaceae	R
<i>Malva neglecta</i> Wallr. *	Common Mallow, Cheeses	A/BH	Malvaceae	R
<i>Malva nicaeensis</i> All. *	Bull Mallow	A/BH	Malvaceae	R
<i>Malva parviflora</i> L. *	Cheeseweed	AH	Malvaceae	C
<i>Malva pseudolavatera</i> Webb & Berthel. *	False Tree Mallow	S	Malvaceae	S
<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L. *	High Mallow	B/PH	Malvaceae	U
<i>Malva verticillata</i> var. <i>crispa</i> L. *	Crisped or Curled Mallow	BH	Malvaceae	R
<i>Malvella leprosa</i> (Ortega) Krapov	Alkali-mallow, White-Weed	PH	Malvaceae	S
<i>Marah fabaceus</i> var. <i>agrestis</i> (Greene) Stocking	California Man-root	PV	Cucurbitaceae	C
<i>Marah macrocarpus</i> (Greene) Greene var. <i>macrocarpus</i>	Large-fruited Man-root, Chilicothe	PV	Cucurbitaceae	S
<u><i>Marah macrocarpus</i> var. <i>major</i> (Dunn) Stocking</u>	<u>Island Man-root</u>	PV	Cucurbitaceae	R
<i>Marrubium vulgare</i> L. *	White Horehound	S	Lamiaceae	C
<i>Marsilea vestita</i> Hooker & Greville ssp. <i>vestita</i>	Hairy Pepperwort, Clover Fern	PF	Marsiliaceae	R
<i>Matricaria discoidea</i> DC.	Pineapple Weed, Rayless Chamomile	AH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Matricaria occidentalis</i> E. Greene	Valley Mayweed	AH	Asteraceae	X
<i>Matthiola incana</i> (L.) W.T. Aiton *	Stock	PH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Meconella denticulata</i> E. Greene	Tiny Poppy	AH	Papaveraceae	R
<i>Medicago lupulina</i> L. *	Black Medick	AH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Medicago minima</i> (L.) Bartal.	Burclover	AH	Fabaceae	U
<i>Medicago polymorpha</i> L. *	Common Burclover	AH	Fabaceae	C

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Medicago praecox</i> DC. *	Burclover	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Medicago sativa</i> L. ssp. <i>sativa</i> *	Alfalfa	PH	Fabaceae	S
<i>Melaleuca armillaris</i> (Soland. ex Gaertn.) Smith *	Bracelet Honey Myrtle	S	Myrtaceae	R
<i>Melia azedarach</i> L. *	China Berry, Persian Lilac	T	Meliaceae	R
<i>Melica californica</i> Scribner var. <i>californica</i>	California Melic Grass	PG	Poaceae	U
<i>Melica frutescens</i> Scribner	Melic Grass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Melica hanfordii</i> Bol.	Hanford's Oniongrass	PG	Poaceae	X
<i>Melica imperfecta</i> Trin.	Coast Melic Grass	PG	Poaceae	C
<i>Melica stricta</i> var. <i>albicaulis</i> Boyle	Whitestem Melic Grass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Melica stricta</i> Bolander var. <i>stricta</i>	Nodding Melic Grass	PG	Poaceae	S
<i>Melilotus albus</i> Medikus *	White Sweetclover	A/BH	Fabaceae	C
<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All. *	Sourclover, Yellow Sweetclover	AH	Fabaceae	C
<i>Melilotus officinalis</i> (L.) Lam. *	Yellow Sweetclover	BH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Mentha</i> × <i>gracilis</i> Sole [<i>M. arvensis</i> × <i>M. spicata</i>] *	Gingermint	PH	Lamiaceae	R
<i>Mentha</i> × <i>piperita</i> L. *	Peppermint	PH	Lamiaceae	R
<i>Mentha aquatica</i> L. *	Watermint	PH	Lamiaceae	X
<i>Mentha arvensis</i> L.	Field Mint	PH	Lamiaceae	R
<i>Mentha canadensis</i> L. *	Canada Mint	PH	Lamiaceae	R
<i>Mentha spicata</i> L. var. <i>spicata</i> *	Spearmint	PH	Lamiaceae	U
<i>Mentha suaveolens</i> Ehrh. *	Pinepple Mint	PH	Lamiaceae	R
<i>Mentzelia affinis</i> Greene	Stickleaf	AH	Loasaceae	R
<i>Mentzelia albicaulis</i> (Hook.) T. & G.	Whitestem Stickleaf	AH	Loasaceae	R
<i>Mentzelia congesta</i> (Nuttall) T. & G. var. <i>congesta</i>	Congested Stickleaf	AH	Loasaceae	U
<i>Mentzelia congesta</i> var. <i> davidsoniana</i> (Abrams) J.F. Macbr.	Ventana Stickleaf	AH	Loasaceae	R
<i>Mentzelia dispersa</i> S. Watson	Scattered Stickleaf	AH	Loasaceae	R
<i>Mentzelia eremophila</i> (Jeps.) H.J. Thoms. & J.E. Roberts	Pinyon Blazing Star	AH	Loasaceae	R
<i>Mentzelia gracilentata</i> T. & G.	Slender Stickleaf	AH	Loasaceae	R
<i>Mentzelia laevicaulis</i> (Hooker) Torrey & Gray	Blazing Star	AH	Loasaceae	S
<i>Mentzelia micrantha</i> (Hook. & Arnott) T. & G.	Tiny-flowered Stickleaf	AH	Loasaceae	U
<i>Mentzelia montana</i> (Davidson) Davidson ssp. <i>montana</i>	Mountain Stickleaf	AH	Loasaceae	S
<i>Mentzelia pectinata</i> Kellogg	Stickleaf	AH	Loasaceae	R
<i>Mentzelia veatchiana</i> Kellogg	Veatch Stickleaf	AH	Loasaceae	R
<i>Mesembryanthemum crystallinum</i> L. *	Crystalline Iceplant	AH	Aizoaceae	S
<i>Mesembryanthemum nodiflorum</i> L. *	Slenderleaf Iceplant	AH	Aizoaceae	O
<i>Micranthes californica</i> (Greene) Small	California Saxifrage	PH	Saxifragaceae	R
<i>Microseris douglasii</i> (DC.) Schultz-Bip. ssp. <i>douglasii</i>	Douglas Microseris	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Microseris douglasii</i> ssp. <i>tenella</i> (A. Gray) Chambers	Slender Douglas Microseris	AH	Asteraceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Microseris elegans</i> A. Gray	Elegant Microseris	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Mimulus androsaceus</i> Greene	Naked Sepal Monkeyflower	AH	Phrymaceae	S
<i>Mimulus bigelovii</i> (Gray) Gray var. <i>bigelovii</i>	Bigelow Monkeyflower	AH	Phrymaceae	R
<i>Mimulus bolanderi</i> Gray	Bolander Monkeyflower	AH	Phrymaceae	R
<i>Mimulus brevipes</i> Bentham	Short or Wide-throat Monkeyflower	AH	Phrymaceae	C
<i>Mimulus breweri</i> (E. Greene) Cov.	Brewer Monkeyflower	AH	Phrymaceae	R
<i>Mimulus cardinalis</i> Bentham	Scarlet Monkeyflower	PH	Phrymaceae	S
<i>Mimulus congdonii</i> Robinson	Congdon Monkeyflower	AH	Phrymaceae	R
<i>Mimulus constrictus</i> (A.L. Grant) Pennell	Narrow-throated Monkeyflower	AH	Phrymaceae	U
<i>Mimulus constrictus</i> (A.L. Grant) Pennell X <i>Mimulus johnstonii</i> A.L. Grant	Hybrid Narrow-throated Monkeyflower	AH	Phrymaceae	U
<u><i>Mimulus flemingii</i> Munz</u>	<u>Island Bush Monkeyflower</u>	AH	Phrymaceae	R, 4.3
<i>Mimulus floribundus</i> Lindley	Floriferous Monkeyflower	AH	Phrymaceae	S
<i>Mimulus fremontii</i> (Benth.) Gray var. <i>fremontii</i>	Fremont Monkeyflower	AH	Phrymaceae	U
<i>Mimulus guttatus</i> DC.	Common Streamside Monkeyflower	A/PH	Phrymaceae	C
<i>Mimulus johnstonii</i> A.L. Grant	Johnston Monkeyflower	AH	Phrymaceae	S
<i>Mimulus moschatus</i> var. <i>longiflorus</i> A. Gray	Musk Monkeyflower	PH	Phrymaceae	R
<i>Mimulus palmeri</i> A. Gray	Palmer Monkeyflower	AH	Phrymaceae	X
<i>Mimulus parishii</i> E. Greene	Parish's Monkeyflower	AH	Phrymaceae	R
<i>Mimulus pilosus</i> (Benth.) S. Watson	Pilose or Downy Monkeyflower	AH	Phrymaceae	S
<i>Mimulus primuloides</i> Benth. var. <i>primuloides</i>	Primrose Monkeyflower	PH	Phrymaceae	U
<i>Mimulus rubellus</i> A. Gray	Little Redstem Monkeyflower	AH	Phrymaceae	R
<i>Mimulus ruttanii</i> A. Gray	Rattan's Monkeyflower	AH	Phrymaceae	R
<i>Mimulus suksdorfii</i> Gray	Suksdorf Monkeyflower	AH	Phrymaceae	R
<i>Mimulus tilingii</i> Regel	Tiling's Monkeyflower	PH	Phrymaceae	R
<i>Minuartia californica</i> (A. Gray) Mattf.	California Sandwort	AH	Caryophyllaceae	X
<i>Minuartia douglasii</i> (Fenzl ex T. & G.) Mattf.	Douglas Sandwort	AH	Caryophyllaceae	O
<i>Minuartia pusilla</i> (S. Watson) Mattf.	Sandwort	AH	Caryophyllaceae	R
<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> L. var. <i>jalapa</i>	Four O'Clock	PH	Nyctaginaceae	R
<i>Mirabilis laevis</i> var. <i>crassifolia</i> A. Gray (Choisy) Spellenberg	California Wishbone Bush	PH	Nyctaginaceae	S
<i>Mirabilis laevis</i> var. <i>villosa</i> (Kellogg) Spellenberg	Hairy California Wishbone Bush	PH	Nyctaginaceae	R
<i>Mirabilis multiflora</i> var. <i>pubescens</i> S. Watson	Froebel Four O'Clock	PH	Nyctaginaceae	R
<i>Modiola caroliniana</i> (L.) G. Don. *	Wheel-Fruit Mallow	PH	Malvaceae	U
<i>Mollugo verticillata</i> L. *	Indian Chickweed	AH	Molluginaceae	X
<i>Monardella australis</i> Abrams	Southern Coyote Mint	PH	Lamiaceae	R
<i>Monardella breweri</i> Gray var. <i>breweri</i>	Brewer Coyote Mint	AH	Lamiaceae	S
<i>Monardella breweri</i> var. <i>lanceolata</i> (Gray) A.C. Sanders & Elvin	Mustang Mint	AH	Lamiaceae	C
<i>Monardella hypoleuca</i> Gray ssp. <i>hypoleuca</i>	White-veined Coyote Mint	PH	Lamiaceae	U

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Monardella linooides</i> A. Gray ssp. <i>linooides</i>	Flax-leaved Horsemint	PH	Lamiaceae	R
<i>Monardella linooides</i> ssp. <i>oblonga</i> (Greene) Abrams	Flax-leaved Horsemint	PH	Lamiaceae	S, 1B.3, FS
<i>Monardella linooides</i> ssp. <i>stricta</i> (Parish) Epling	Flax-leaved Horsemint	PH	Lamiaceae	R
<i>Monardella macrantha</i> Gray ssp. <i>macrantha</i>	Coyote Mint	PH	Lamiaceae	X
<i>Monardella sinuata</i> A.C. Sanders & M.A. Elvin ssp. <i>sinuata</i>	Sinuata Monardella	AH	Lamiaceae	R
<i>Monardella undulata</i> Benth. ssp. <i>undulata</i>	Curly-leaved Horsemint	PH	Lamiaceae	R
<i>Monardella villosa</i> ssp. <i>obispoensis</i> (Hoover) Jokerst	San Luis Obispo Coyote Mint	PH	Lamiaceae	X
<i>Monolepis nuttalliana</i> (Schultes) E. Greene	Nuttall Monolepis, Poverty Weed	AH	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Monolopia lanceolata</i> Nuttall	Lanceleaf Hilltop Daisy	AH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Monolopia major</i> DC.	Cupped Daisy	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Montia chamissoi</i> (Ledeb. Ex Spreng.) Greene	Toad-Lily	PH	Montiaceae	R
<i>Morella californica</i> (Chamisso & Schldt.) Wilbur	California Wax-Myrtle	S	Myricaceae	R
<i>Morus alba</i> L. *	White Mulberry	T	Moraceae	R
<i>Morus nigra</i> L. *	Black Mulberry	T	Moraceae	R
<i>Mucronea californica</i> Benth. var. <i>californica</i>	California Spineflower	AH	Polygonaceae	R, 4.2
<i>Mucronea perfoliata</i> (Gray) A.A. Heller var. <i>perfoliata</i>	Perfoliate Spineflower	AH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Muhlenbergia andina</i> (Nuttall) A. Hitchc.	Foxtail Muhly	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Muhlenbergia asperifolia</i> (Nees & Meyen) Parodi	Scratchgrass	PG	Poaceae	U
<i>Muhlenbergia filiformis</i> (Thurb. ex S. Watson) Rydb. var. <i>filiformis</i>	Pull-Up Muhly	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Muhlenbergia microsperma</i> (DC.) Kunth	Littleseed Muhly	AG	Poaceae	S
<i>Muhlenbergia richardsonis</i> Trin.	Mat Muhly	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Muhlenbergia rigens</i> (Benth.) Hitchc.	Deer Grass	PG	Poaceae	S
<i>Muhlenbergia utilis</i> (Torrey) A. Hitchc.	Aparejo Grass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Muilla maritima</i> (Torrey) S. Watson	Common Muilla	PG	Themidaceae	U
<i>Myoporum laetum</i> Forster f. *	Myoporum, Wax Myrtle	S	Myoporaceae	S
<i>Myosurus apetalus</i> var. <i>montanus</i> Whittemore	Petaless Mousetails	PH	Ranunculaceae	R
<i>Myosurus minimus</i> L.	Common Mousetails	AH	Ranunculaceae	R
<i>Myriophyllum aquaticum</i> (Vell. Conc.) Verde.	Parrot's Feather	PH	Haloragaceae	R
<i>Myriophyllum hippuroides</i> Torrey & A. Gray	Western Milfoil	PH	Haloragaceae	R
<i>Najas guadalupensis</i> (Sprengel) Magnus *	Common Water-nymph, Southern Naiad	AG	Hydrocharitaceae	R
<i>Najas marina</i> L. *	Spiny Naiad	AG	Hydrocharitaceae	R
<i>Nama californicum</i> (Gray) J.D. Bacon	Lemmon California Waterleaf	AH	Boraginaceae	S
<i>Nama demissum</i> var. <i>covillei</i> Brand	Coville's Nama	AH	Boraginaceae	X
<i>Narcissus tazetta</i> L. *	Paper White	PG	Amaryllidaceae	R
<i>Nasturtium officinale</i> R. Br. *	Water Cress	PH	Brassicaceae	C
<i>Navarretia atractyloides</i> (Benth.) Hook. & Arn.	Navarretia	AH	Polemoniaceae	U
<i>Navarretia hamata</i> E. Greene ssp. <i>hamata</i>	Skunk Navarretia	AH	Polemoniaceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Navarretia mellita</i> E. Greene	Sticky Navarretia	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Navarretia ojaiensis</i> Elvin, J.M. Porter & L.A. Johnson	Ojai Navarretia	AH	Polemoniaceae	U, 1B.1
<i>Navarretia peninsularis</i> Greene	Southern California Navarretia	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Navarretia squarrosa</i> (Eschsch.) Hook. & Arn.	Downy Navarretia	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Nemacladus californicus</i> (A. Gray) Morin	Parishella	AH	Lobeliaceae	R
<i>Nemacladus capilaris</i> Greene	Common Nemacladus	AH	Lobeliaceae	R
<i>Nemacladus gracilis</i> Eastw.	Slender Nemacladus	AH	Lobeliaceae	R
<i>Nemacladus orientalis</i> (McVaugh) Morin	Western Sticky Nemacladus	AH	Lobeliaceae	R
<i>Nemacladus ramosissimus</i> Nuttall	Nuttall's Nemacladus	AH	Lobeliaceae	R
<i>Nemacladus secundiflorus</i> var. <i>robbinsii</i> Morin	Robbins' Nemacladus	AH	Lobeliaceae	R, 1B.2
<i>Nemacladus sigmoideus</i> G.T. Robbins	Thread Stem	AH	Lobeliaceae	R
<i>Nemophila menziesii</i> Hook. & Arn. var. <i>menziesii</i>	Baby Blue-eyes	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	S
<i>Nemophila menziesii</i> var. <i>integrifolia</i> Parish	Baby Blue-eyes	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	R
<i>Nemophila parviflora</i> Douglas ex Benth. var. <i>parviflora</i>	Smallflower Nemophila	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	R
<i>Nemophila parviflora</i> var. <i>quercifolia</i> (Eastw.) Chandler	Oakleaf Nemophila	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	X
<i>Nemophila pedunculata</i> Benth.	Little-foot or Meadow Baby Blue-eyes	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	S
<i>Nemophila pulchella</i> var. <i>fremontii</i> (A.D.E. Elmer) Constance	Fremont Baby Blue-eyes	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	R
<i>Nerium oleander</i> L.	Oleander	S	Apocynaceae	R
<i>Nicandra physalodes</i> (L.) Gaertn. *	Apple of Peru	AH	Solanaceae	R
<i>Nicotiana attenuata</i> Torrey	Coyote Tobacco	AH	Solanaceae	U
<i>Nicotiana clelandii</i> A. Gray	<u>Cleveland Indian Tobacco</u>	AH	Solanaceae	R
<i>Nicotiana glauca</i> Graham *	Tree Tobacco	S	Solanaceae	C
<i>Nicotiana quadrivalis</i> Pursh var. <i>quadrivalis</i>	Indian Tobacco	AH	Solanaceae	R
<i>Nicotiana quadrivalis</i> var. <i>wallacei</i> (Gray) Mansf.	Wallace's Indian Tobacco	AH	Solanaceae	R
<i>Nolina cismontana</i> Dice	Chaparral Bear-grass	S	Ruscaceae	U, 1B.2
<i>Notholaena californica</i> D.C. Eaton ssp. <i>californica</i>	California Cloak Fern	PF	Pteridaceae	R
<i>Notholithocarpus densiflorus</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Manos, C.H. Cannon, & S. Oh var. <i>densiflorus</i>	Tanbark Oak	S/T	Fagaceae	R
<i>Nothoscordum gracile</i> (Dryander) Stearn *	Slender False Garlic	PG	Alliaceae	X
<i>Oenothera biennis</i> L. *	Common Evening-primrose	BH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Oenothera californica</i> (S. Watson) S. Watson ssp. <i>californica</i>	California Evening-primrose	PH	Onagraceae	S
<i>Oenothera deltooides</i> ssp. <i>cognata</i> (Jepson) Klein	Devil's Lantern, Lion-in-a-Cage	AH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Oenothera elata</i> ssp. <i>hirsutissima</i> (Gray) W. Dietr.	Great Marsh Evening-primrose	BH	Onagraceae	S
<i>Oenothera elata</i> ssp. <i>hookeri</i> (Torrey & A. Gray) W. Dietr.	Hooker Coast Evening-primrose	BH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Oenothera glazionviana</i> Micheli *	Redsepal Evening-primrose	BH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Oenothera longissima</i> ssp. <i>clutei</i> (Nelson) Munz	Longstem Evening-primrose	PH	Onagraceae	R
<i>Oenothera rosea</i> L'Her. *	Rose Evening-primrose	PH	Onagraceae	X
<i>Oenothera speciosa</i> Nuttall *	Common Evening-primrose	PH	Onagraceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Olea europaea</i> L. *	European Olive	T	Oleaceae	S
<i>Oligomeris linifolia</i> (M. Vahl) J.F. Macbr.	Narrowleaf Oligomeris	AH	Resedaceae	U
<i>Onopordum acanthium</i> L. ssp. <i>acanthium</i> *	Scotch Thistle	BH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Opuntia basilaris</i> Engelm. & J. Bigelow var. <i>basilaris</i>	Beavertail Cactus	S	Cactaceae	R
<i>Opuntia ficus-indica</i> (L.) Miller *	Indian Fig	S	Cactaceae	S
<i>Opuntia littoralis</i> (Engelm.) Cockerell	Coastal Prickly Pear	S	Cactaceae	C
<i>Opuntia littoralis</i> (Engelm.) Cockerell X <i>O. oricola</i> Philbr.	Coastal-Round-pad Prickly Pear Hybrid	S	Cactaceae	R
<i>Opuntia microdasys</i> ssp. <i>rufida</i> (Engelm.) U. Guzman & Mandujano *	Cinnamon Bunney Ears	S	Cactaceae	R
<i>Opuntia oricola</i> Philbr.	Round-pad Prickly Pear	S	Cactaceae	U
<i>Opuntia phaeacantha</i> Engelm.	Engelmann Prickly Pear	S	Cactaceae	R
<i>Opuntia stricta</i> (Haw.) Haw.	Erect Pricklypear Cactus	S	Cactaceae	R
<i>Opuntia Xoccidentalis</i> Engelm. & Bigelow	Western Pricklypear Cactus	S	Cactaceae	R
<i>Opuntia Xvaseyi</i> (J. Coulter) Britton & Rose (<i>O. littoralis</i> X <i>phaeacantha</i>)	Mesa Prickly Pear	S	Cactaceae	R
<i>Orcuttia californica</i> Vasey	California Orcutt Grass	AG	Poaceae	R, 1B.2, FE, SE
<i>Origanum vulgare</i> ssp. <i>hirtum</i> (Link) Ietsw. *	Oregano	PH	Lamiaceae	R
<i>Orobanche bulbosa</i> (Gray) G. Beck	Chamise Broom-rape	PH	Orobanchaceae	S
<i>Orobanche californica</i> ssp. <i>feudgei</i> (Munz) Heckard	California Sagebrush Broom-rape	PH	Orobanchaceae	R
<i>Orobanche californica</i> ssp. <i>grandis</i> Heckard	Coastal California Broomrape	PH	Orobanchaceae	R
<i>Orobanche californica</i> ssp. <i>jepsonii</i> (Munz) Heckard	Jepson Sagebrush Broom-rape	PH	Orobanchaceae	R
<i>Orobanche fasciculata</i> Nuttall	Clustered Broom-rape	PH	Orobanchaceae	O
<i>Orobanche parishii</i> ssp. <i>brachyloba</i> Heckard	Short-lobed Broom-rape	PH	Orobanchaceae	R, 4.2
<i>Orobanche parishii</i> (Jeps.) Heckard ssp. <i>parishii</i>	Parish Broom-rape	PH	Orobanchaceae	U
<i>Orobanche ramosa</i> L. *	Branched Broomrape	PH	Orobanchaceae	R
<i>Orobanche uniflora</i> L.	Naked Broomrape	PH	Orobanchaceae	R
<i>Orobanche valida</i> Jeps. ssp. <i>valida</i>	Rock Creek Broom-rape	PH	Orobanchaceae	R, 1B.2
<i>Orobanche vallicola</i> (Jepson) Heckard	Hillside Broomrape	PH	Orobanchaceae	R
<i>Orthocarpus linearilobus</i> Benth	Pallid Owl's Clover	AH	Orobanchaceae	X
<i>Oryza sativa</i> L. *	Rice	AG	Poaceae	X
<i>Osmadenia tenella</i> Nuttall	Osmadenia	AH	Asteraceae	X
<i>Osmorhiza brachypoda</i> Torrey	Sweet Cicely	PH	Apiaceae	U
<i>Osmorhiza chilensis</i> H.& A.	Mountain Sweetroot	PH	Apiaceae	R
<i>Osteospermum ecklonis</i> (DC.) Norl. *	African Daisy	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Osteospermum friticosum</i> (L.) Norl. *	Trailing African Daisy	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Oxalis albicans</i> Kunth ssp. <i>albicans</i>	Radishroot Woodsorrel	PH	Oxalidaceae	R
<i>Oxalis albicans</i> ssp. <i>californica</i> (Abrams) G. Eiten	California White Wood Sorrel	PH	Oxalidaceae	R
<i>Oxalis albicans</i> ssp. <i>pilosa</i> (Nuttall) G. Eiten	Hairy White Wood Sorrel	PH	Oxalidaceae	U
<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L. *	Creeping Wood Sorrel	PH	Oxalidaceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Oxalis crassipes</i> Urb. *	Pink Wood Sorrel or Oxalis	PH	Oxalidaceae	R
<i>Oxalis incarnata</i> L. *	Crimson Wood Sorrel	PH	Oxalidaceae	R
<i>Oxalis latifolia</i> Kunth *	Broadleaf Woodsorrel	PH	Oxalidaceae	R
<i>Oxalis pes-caprae</i> L. *	Bermuda Buttercup	PH	Oxalidaceae	O
<i>Oxytheca perfoliata</i> T. & G.	Perfoliate Oxytheca	AH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Packera breweri</i> (Burt Davy) W.A. Weber & Löve	Brewer Butterweed or Groundsel	PH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Packera ionophylla</i> (E. Greene) W.A. Weber & Á. Löve	Tehachapi Ragwort	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Paeonia californica</i> Nuttall	California Peony	PH	Paeoniaceae	S
<i>Pancratium maritimum</i> L. *	Sea Daffodil	PG	Amaryllidaceae	R
<i>Panicum autumnale</i> Bosc ex Spreng. *	Millet	PG	Poaceae	X
<i>Panicum capillare</i> L. ssp. <i>capillare</i>	Witchgrass	AG	Poaceae	S
<i>Panicum capillare</i> ssp. <i>hillmanii</i> (Chase) Freckmann & Lelong	Witchgrass	AG	Poaceae	U
<i>Panicum mileaceum</i> L. ssp. <i>miliaceum</i> *	Broom Corn Millet	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Panicum mileaceum</i> ssp. <i>ruderales</i> (Kitag.) Tzvelev *	Broomcorn	PG	Poaceae	X
<i>Papaver californicum</i> Gray	Wind or Fire Poppy	AH	Papaveraceae	R
<i>Papaver heterophyllum</i> (Benth.) E. Greene [<i>Stylomecon heterophyllum</i>]	Wind Poppy	AH	Papaveraceae	U
<i>Papaver rhoeas</i> L. *	Corn Poppy	AH	Papaveraceae	R
<i>Papaver somniferum</i> L. *	Opium Poppy	AH	Papaveraceae	R
<i>Parapholis incurva</i> (L.) C.E. Hubb. *	Sickle Grass	AG	Poaceae	U
<i>Parietaria hespera</i> var. <i>californica</i> B.D. Hinton	California Pellitory	AH	Urticaceae	U
<i>Parietaria hespera</i> B.D. Hinton var. <i>hespera</i>	Southwest Pellitory	AH	Urticaceae	S
<i>Parietaria judaica</i> L.	Pellitory	AH	Urticaceae	X
<i>Parietaria pensylvanica</i> Muhlenberg ex Willdenow	Pennsylvania Pellitory	AH	Urticaceae	R
<i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i> L. *	Palo Verde	T/S	Fabaceae	R
<i>Parnassia californica</i> (A. Gray) E. Greene	Grass-of-Parnassus	PH	Saxifragaceae	X
<i>Parthenocissus vitacea</i> (Knerr) Hitchcock	Woodbine	PV	Vitaceae	R
<i>Paspalum dilatatum</i> Poiret *	Dallis Grass	PG	Poaceae	S
<i>Paspalum distichum</i> L.	Joint Dallis Grass or Knotgrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Paspalum notatum</i> var. <i>saurae</i> Parodi *	Bahiagrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Passiflora caerulea</i> L. *	Blue Passionflower	PV	Passifloraceae	R
<i>Pectocarya anisocarpa</i> Veno	Unequal-fruited Pectocarya	AH	Boraginaceae	R
<i>Pectocarya heterocarpa</i> I.M. Johnston	Two-faced Pectocarya	AH	Boraginaceae	R
<i>Pectocarya linearis</i> ssp. <i>ferocula</i> (I.M. Johnston) Thorne	Linear Pectocarya	AH	Boraginaceae	S
<i>Pectocarya penicillata</i> (Hook. & Arn.) A. DC.	Winged Pectocarya	AH	Boraginaceae	S
<i>Pectocarya setosa</i> Gray	Setose Pectocarya	AH	Boraginaceae	O
<i>Pedicularis densiflora</i> Hook.	Indian Warrior	PH	Orobanchaceae	R
<i>Pedicularis semibarbata</i> Gray	Pine-woods Lousewort	PH	Orobanchaceae	U

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Pediomelum californicum</i> (S. Watson) Rydb.	California Indian Breadroot	PH	Fabaceae	S
<i>Pediomelum castoreum</i> (S. Watson) Rydb.	Desert Indian Breadroot	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Pelargonium panduriforme</i> Eckl. & Zeyher *	Oak-leaved Geranium	S	Geraniaceae	R
<i>Pelargonium peltatum</i> (L.) L'Her. ex Aiton *	Ivy Geranium	PH	Geraniaceae	R
<i>Pelargonium Xhortorum</i> L.H. Bailey *	Fish Geranium	S	Geraniaceae	R
<i>Pelargonium zonale</i> (L.) L'Her. *	Horseshoe Geranium	S	Geraniaceae	R
<i>Pellaea andromedifolia</i> (Haulfuss) Fee	Coffee Fern	PF	Pteridaceae	C
<i>Pellaea mucronata</i> var. <i>californica</i> (Lemmon) Munz & I.M. Johnston	California Birdsfoot Cliffbrake or Fern	PF	Pteridaceae	R
<i>Pellaea mucronata</i> (D.C. Eaton) D.C. Eaton in Emory var. <i>mucronata</i>	Birdsfoot Cliffbrake or Fern	PF	Pteridaceae	C
<i>Pennisetum clandestinum</i> Chiov. *	Kikuyu Grass	PG	Poaceae	U
<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i> Schum. *	Purple Fountaingrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Pennisetum setaceum</i> Forskal *	African Fountain Grass	PG	Poaceae	C
<i>Pennisetum villosum</i> R.Br. *	Fountain Grass, Feather Top	PG	Poaceae	S
<i>Penstemon centranthifolius</i> Bentham	Scarlet Bugler	PH	Plantaginaceae	C
<i>Penstemon grinnellii</i> Eastwood var. <i>grinnellii</i>	Grinnell Beardtongue	PH	Plantaginaceae	U
<i>Penstemon grinnellii</i> var. <i>scrophularioides</i> (M.E. Jones) N. Holmgren	Figwort Beardtongue	PH	Plantaginaceae	S
<i>Penstemon heterophyllus</i> var. <i>australis</i> Munz & I.M. Johnston	Southern Mountain Penstemon	PH	Plantaginaceae	R
<i>Penstemon heterophyllus</i> Lindley var. <i>heterophyllus</i>	Mountain Penstemon	PH	Plantaginaceae	C
<i>Penstemon labrosus</i> (A. Gray) Hooker f.	San Gabriel Penstemon	PH	Plantaginaceae	S
<i>Penstemon laetus</i> Gray var. <i>laetus</i>	Gay Penstemon	PH	Plantaginaceae	U
<i>Penstemon rostriflorus</i> Kellogg	Bridges Penstemon	PH	Plantaginaceae	S
<i>Penstemon speciosus</i> Lindley	Showy Beardtongue	S	Plantaginaceae	S
<i>Penstemon spectabilis</i> Thurber var. [ssp.] <i>spectabilis</i>	Royal Penstemon	S	Plantaginaceae	R
<i>Penstemon spectabilis</i> var. [ssp.] <i>subviscosus</i> (Keck) McMinn	Sticky Royal Penstemon	S	Plantaginaceae	R
<i>Penstemon Xpeirsonii</i> Munz & I.M. Johnston	Peirson's Beardtongue	PH	Plantaginaceae	X
<i>Penstemon Xspeciosus</i> (<i>P. centranthifolius</i> X <i>P. speciosus</i>)	Hybrid Showy Beardtongue	S	Plantaginaceae	R
<i>Pentachaeta fragilis</i> Brandegee	Fragile Pentachaeta	AH	Asteraceae	R, 4,3
<i>Pentachaeta lyonii</i> Gray	Lyon Pentachaeta	AH	Asteraceae	R, 1B.1, FE, SE
<i>Pentagramma triangularis</i> ssp. <i>semipallida</i> (J.T. Howell) Yatsk., Windham, & E. Wollenw	Silverback Fern	PF	Pteridaceae	R
<i>Pentagramma triangularis</i> (Kaulf.) Yatskievych, Windham, & E. Wollenweber ssp. <i>triangularis</i>	Goldenback Fern	PF	Pteridaceae	S
<i>Pentagramma triangularis</i> ssp. <i>viscosa</i> (D.C. Eaton) Yatsk., Windham, & E. Wollenw.	San Nicolas Island Fern	PF	Pteridaceae	R
<i>Perideridia gairdneri</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Mathias ssp. <i>gairdneri</i>	Gairdner Yampah	PH	Apiaceae	R, 4,2
<i>Perideridia parishii</i> ssp. <i>latifolia</i> (Gray) Chuang & Constance	Parish Yampah	PH	Apiaceae	R
<i>Perideridia pringlei</i> (J.M. Coulter & Rose) A. Nelson & J.F. Macbr.	Adobe or Pringle Yampah	PH	Apiaceae	U, 4,3
<i>Peritoma arborea</i> var. <i>angustata</i> (Parish) H.H. Iltis	Slender Bladderpod	S	Cleomaceae	R
<i>Peritoma arborea</i> (Nutt.) H.H. Iltis var. <i>arborea</i>	Bladderpod	S	Cleomaceae	O

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Peritoma arborea</i> var. <i>globosa</i> (Coville) H.H. Iltis	Bladderpod	S	Cleomaceae	U
<i>Perityle emoryi</i> Torrey	Rock Daisy	PH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Petrorhagia dubia</i> (Raf.) G. Lopez & Romo	Hairypink	AH	Caryophyllaceae	R
<i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (Mill.) A.W. Hill	Parsley	BH	Apiaceae	R
<i>Petunia parviflora</i> Juss. *	Petunia	AH	Solanaceae	R
<i>Petunia violacea</i> Lindley *	Violet Petunia	AH	Solanaceae	R
<i>Phacelia affinis</i> Gray var. <i>affinis</i>	Phacelia	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	R
<i>Phacelia austromontana</i> J.T. Howell	Low Phacelia	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	U
<i>Phacelia bicolor</i> Torrey ex S. Watson	Bicolored Phacelia	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	R
<i>Phacelia brachyloba</i> (Benth.) Gray	Short-lobed Phacelia	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	O
<i>Phacelia cicutaria</i> Greene var. <i>cicutaria</i>	Caterpillar Phacelia	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	U
<i>Phacelia cicutaria</i> var. <i>hispidula</i> (A. Gray) J.T. Howell	Hispid Caterpillar Phacelia	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	C
<i>Phacelia cicutaria</i> var. <i>hubbyi</i> (J.F. Macbr.) J.T. Howell	Hubby Caterpillar Phacelia	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	U, 4.2
<i>Phacelia ciliata</i> Benth. var. <i>ciliata</i>	Ciliate Phacelia	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	U
<i>Phacelia congdonii</i> Greene	Congdon Phacelia	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	X
<i>Phacelia crenulata</i> var. <i>minutiflora</i> (J.W. Voss ex Munz) Jepson	Small-flowered Crenulate Phacelia	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	R
<i>Phacelia cryptantha</i> E. Greene	Forget-Me-Not Phacelia	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	R
<i>Phacelia curvipes</i> S. Watson var. <i>curvipes</i>	Washoe Phacelia	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	S
<i>Phacelia davidsonii</i> Gray	Davidson Phacelia	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	S
<i>Phacelia distans</i> Benth.	Wild Heliotrope	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	C
<i>Phacelia douglasii</i> (Benth.) Torrey var. <i>douglasii</i>	Douglas Phacelia	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	S
<i>Phacelia egena</i> (Brand) J.T. Howell	Rock Phacelia	PH	Hydrophyllaceae	S
<i>Phacelia exilis</i> (Gray) G.J. Lee	Transverse Range Phacelia	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	R, 4.3
<i>Phacelia fremontii</i> Torrey	Fremont Phacelia	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	O
<i>Phacelia grandiflora</i> (Benth.) Gray	Large-flowered Phacelia	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	S
<i>Phacelia grisea</i> Gray	White-flowered Phacelia	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	R
<i>Phacelia humilis</i> var. <i>dudleyi</i> J. Howell	Dudley Phacelia	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	R
<i>Phacelia imbricata</i> Greene ssp. <i>imbricata</i>	Mountain Phacelia	PH	Hydrophyllaceae	O
<i>Phacelia imbricata</i> ssp. <i>patula</i> (Brand) Heckard	Mountain Phacelia	PH	Hydrophyllaceae	R
<i>Phacelia longipes</i> Gray	Long-stalked Phacelia	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	O
<i>Phacelia minor</i> (Harvey) Thellung	Wild Canterbury Bell	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	R
<i>Phacelia mohavensis</i> A. Gray	Mojave Phacelia	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	U, 4.3
<i>Phacelia mutabilis</i> Greene	Changeable Phacelia	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	R
<i>Phacelia oreopola</i> Heckard ssp. <i>oreopola</i>	Mountain Phacelia	PH	Hydrophyllaceae	R
<i>Phacelia parryi</i> Torrey	Parry Phacelia	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	S
<i>Phacelia platyloba</i> A. Gray	Phacelia	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	R
<i>Phacelia ramosissima</i> var. <i>austrolittoralis</i> Munz	South Coast Branching Phacelia	PH	Hydrophyllaceae	R, 3.2

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Phacelia ramosissima</i> var. <i>latifolia</i> (Torrey) Cronq.	Branching Phacelia	PH	Hydrophyllaceae	U
<i>Phacelia ramosissima</i> Lehm. var. <i>ramosissima</i>	Branching Phacelia	PH	Hydrophyllaceae	S
<i>Phacelia rattanii</i> A. Gray	Brand Phacelia	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	R
<i>Phacelia tanacetifolia</i> Benth.	Tansy Phacelia	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	S
<i>Phacelia viscida</i> var. <i>albiflora</i> (Nuttall) A. Gray	White-flowered Viscid Phacelia	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	U
<i>Phacelia viscida</i> (Bentham) Torrey var. <i>viscida</i>	Viscid Phacelia	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	S
<i>Phalaris aquatica</i> L. *	Harding Canarygrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Phalaris canariensis</i> L. *	Canarygrass	AG	Poaceae	U
<i>Phalaris caroliniana</i> Vasey *	Carolina Canarygrass	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Phalaris lemmonii</i> Walter	Lemmon Canarygrass	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Phalaris minor</i> Retz *	Littleseed or Mediterranean Canarygrass	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Phalaris paradoxa</i> L. *	Hood Canarygrass	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. *	Kidney Bean	AV	Fabaceae	R
<i>Phleum pratense</i> L. *	Cultivated Timothy Grass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Phlox austromontana</i> Coville	Spreading Phlox	PH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Phlox caespitosa</i> Nuttall	Rigid Mat Phlox	PH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Phlox diffusa</i> Benth.	Mat Phlox	PH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Phlox gracilis</i> Greene	Slender Phlox	AH	Polemoniaceae	S
<i>Phlox hoodii</i> ssp. <i>canescens</i> (T. & G.) Wherry	Fuzzy Hood Phlox	PH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> Chabaud *	Canary Island Date Palm	T	Arecaceae	U
<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i> L. *	Date Palm	T	Arecaceae	X
<i>Pholistoma auritum</i> (Lindley) Lilja var. <i>auritum</i>	Blue Fiesta Flower	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	S
<i>Pholistoma membranaceum</i> (Benth.) Constance	White Fiesta Flower	AH	Hydrophyllaceae	R
<i>Pholistoma racemosum</i> (Nutt. ex Gray) Constance	South Coast Fiesta Flower	B/PH	Hydrophyllaceae	R
<i>Phoradendron californicum</i> Nutt.	Desert Mistletoe	PH	Viscaceae	R
<i>Phoradendron bolleanum</i> (Seem.) Eichler	Fir Mistletoe	PH	Viscaceae	S
<i>Phoradendron juniperum</i> A. Gray	Incense-cedar Mistletoe	PH	Viscaceae	R
<i>Phoradendron leucarpum</i> ssp. <i>macrophyllum</i> (Engelm.) J.R. Abbott & R.L. Thomps.	Bigleaf Mistletoe	PH	Viscaceae	S
<i>Phoradendron leucarpum</i> ssp. <i>tomentosum</i> (DC.) J. R. Abbott & R. L. Thomps.	Oak or Hairy Mistletoe	PH	Viscaceae	O
<i>Phoradendron pauciflorum</i> Torrey	Few-flowered Mistletoe	PH	Viscaceae	R
<i>Phragmites australis</i> (Cav.) Steudel	Common Reed	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Phyla nodiflora</i> (L.) E. Greene var. <i>nodiflora</i>	Common Frog-fruit	PH	Verbenaceae	R
<i>Phyllospadix scouleri</i> Hook.	Scouler Surf-grass	PH	Zosteraceae	R
<i>Phyllospadix torreyi</i> S. Watson	Torrey Surf-grass	PH	Zosteraceae	U
<i>Phyllostachys aurea</i> A. & C. Riviere *	Golden Bamboo	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Physalis acutifolia</i> (Miers) Sandwith *	Ground-cherry	AH	Solanaceae	X
<i>Physalis philadelphica</i> Lam. *	Tomatillo	AH	Solanaceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Physalis viscosa</i> var. <i>cinerascens</i> (Dunal) Waterfall *	Grape Ground-cherry	PH	Solanaceae	R
<i>Phytolacca amaricana</i> L. *	Pokeweed, Pokeberry	PH	Phytolaccaceae	R
<i>Pickeringia montana</i> Nutt. var. <i>montana</i>	Chaparral Pea	S	Fabaceae	R
<i>Pilularia americana</i> A. Braun	American Pillwort	PF	Marsiliaceae	R
<i>Pinus canariensis</i> C. Smith *	Canary Island Pine	T	Pinaceae	R
<i>Pinus contorta</i> ssp. <i>murrayana</i> (Grev. & Balf.) Critchf.	Lodgepole Pine	T	Pinaceae	R
<i>Pinus coulteri</i> D. Don	Coulter Pine	T	Pinaceae	R
<i>Pinus flexilis</i> E. James	Limber Pine	T	Pinaceae	R
<i>Pinus halepensis</i> Miller *	Allepo Pine	T	Pinaceae	U
<i>Pinus jeffreyi</i> Greville & Balfour	Jeffrey Pine	T	Pinaceae	C
<i>Pinus lambertiana</i> Douglas	Sugar Pine	T	Pinaceae	O
<i>Pinus monophylla</i> Torrey & Frémont	Singleleaf Pinyon Pine	T	Pinaceae	C
<i>Pinus muricata</i> D. Don *	Bishop Pine	T	Pinaceae	R
<i>Pinus ponderosa</i> var. <i>pacifica</i> J.R. Haller & N.J. Vivrette	Pacific Ponderosa Pine	T	Pinaceae	S
<i>Pinus radiata</i> D. Don *	Monterey Pine	T	Pinaceae	R
<i>Pinus sabiniana</i> Douglas	Foothill or Gray Pine	T	Pinaceae	R
<i>Pinus torreyana</i> Carrière ssp. <i>torreyana</i> *	Torrey Pine	T	Pinaceae	R
<i>Piperia cooperi</i> (S. Watson) Rydb.	Chaparral Rein Orchid	PG	Orchidaceae	R, 4.2
<i>Piperia elegans</i> (Lindl.) Rydb. ssp. <i>elegans</i>	Elegant Rein-orchid	PG	Orchidaceae	R
<i>Piperia elongata</i> Rydb.	Dense-flowered Rein Orchid	PG	Orchidaceae	R
<i>Piperia michaelii</i> (Greene) Rydb.	Michael Piperia	PG	Orchidaceae	R, 4.2
<i>Piperia unalascensis</i> (Spreng.) Rydb	Slender-spire Orchid	PG	Orchidaceae	R
<i>Pistacia chinensis</i> Bunge *	Chinese Pistachio	T	Anacardiaceae	R
<i>Pisum sativum</i> L. *	Garden or Sugar Pea	AV	Fabaceae	R
<i>Pittosporum crassifolium</i> Banks & Sol. Ex A. Cunn. *	Stiffleaf Cheesewood	T/S	Pittosporaceae	R
<i>Pittosporum undulatum</i> Vent. *	Victorian Box	T/S	Pittosporaceae	R
<i>Pittosporum viridiflorum</i> Sims *	Cape Cheesewood	T/S	Pittosporaceae	R
<i>Plagiobothrys acanthocarpus</i> (Piper) I.M. Johnston	Adobe Popcornflower	AH	Boraginaceae	R
<i>Plagiobothrys arizonicus</i> (Gray) Gray	Arizona Popcornflower	AH	Boraginaceae	R
<i>Plagiobothrys canescens</i> Benth.	Valley or Bracted Popcornflower	AH	Boraginaceae	U
<i>Plagiobothrys collinus</i> var. <i>californicus</i> (A. Gray) Higgins	California Popcornflower	AH	Boraginaceae	X
<i>Plagiobothrys collinus</i> var. <i>fulvescens</i> (I.M. Johnston) Higgins	Popcornflower	AH	Boraginaceae	R
<i>Plagiobothrys collinus</i> var. <i>gracilis</i> (I.M. Johnst.) Higgins	Slender California Popcornflower	AH	Boraginaceae	U
<i>Plagiobothrys hispidulus</i> (E. Greene) I.M. Johnston	Hispid Popcornflower	AH	Boraginaceae	R
<i>Plagiobothrys humistratus</i> (E. Greene) I.M. Johnston	Low Popcornflower	AH	Boraginaceae	R
<i>Plagiobothrys leptocladus</i> (E. Greene) I.M. Johnston	Alkali Popcornflower	AH	Boraginaceae	R
<i>Plagiobothrys nothofulvus</i> (A. Gray) A. Gray	Rusty Popcornflower	AH	Boraginaceae	S

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Plagiobothrys tenellus</i> (Nuttall) A. Gray	Slender Popcornflower	AH	Boraginaceae	R
<i>Plagiobothrys undulatus</i> (Piper) I.M. Johnston	Undulate Popcornflower	AH	Boraginaceae	R
<i>Plantago coronopus</i> L. *	Cut-leaved Plantain	A/BH	Plantaginaceae	R
<i>Plantago elongata</i> Pursh	Coastal Plantain	AH	Plantaginaceae	R
<i>Plantago erecta</i> E. Morris	California Plantain	AH	Plantaginaceae	S
<i>Plantago lanceolata</i> L. *	Narrowleaf or English Plantain, Ribgrass	PH	Plantaginaceae	C
<i>Plantago major</i> L. *	Broadleaf Plantain	PH	Plantaginaceae	C
<i>Plantago ovata</i> var. <i>fastigiata</i> (Morris) S.C. Meyers & A. Liston	Ovate Plantain	AH	Plantaginaceae	U
<i>Plantago ovata</i> var. <i>insularis</i> (Eastw.) S.C. Meyers & A. Liston	Ovate Plantain	AH	Plantaginaceae	U
<i>Plantago patagonica</i> Jacq.	Patagonia Plantain	AH	Plantaginaceae	R
<i>Plantago pusilla</i> Nuttall	Plantain	AH	Plantaginaceae	R
<i>Platanthera leucostachys</i> Lindley	White-flowered Bog-Orchid	PG	Orchidaceae	R
<i>Platanthera sparsiflora</i> (S. Watson) Schltr.	Few-flowered Rein Orchid	PG	Orchidaceae	R
<i>Platanus racemosa</i> Nuttall var. <i>racemosa</i>	California or Western Sycamore	T	Platanaceae	C
<i>Platystemon californicus</i> Benth. [var. <i>californicus</i>]	Cream Cups	AH	Papaveraceae	O
<i>Plectritis brachystemon</i> Fischer & C. Meyer	Small-flowered Pink Plectritis	AH	Valerianaceae	X
<i>Plectritis ciliosa</i> ssp. <i>insignis</i> (Suksd.) D. Morey	Petite Long-spurred Plectritis	AH	Valerianaceae	R
<i>Plectritis congesta</i> ssp. <i>nitida</i> (A. Heller) Morey	Short-spur Seablush	AH	Valerianaceae	X
<i>Plectritis macrocera</i> Torrey & A. Gray	White Plectritis	AH	Valerianaceae	R
<i>Pluchea odorata</i> (L.) Cass.	Saltmarsh Fleabane	P/AH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Pluchea sericea</i> (Nutt.) Coville	Arrow Weed	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Poa annua</i> L.	Annual Bluegrass	AG	Poaceae	S
<i>Poa bulbosa</i> ssp. <i>vivipara</i> (Koeler) Arcang. *	Bulbose Bluegrass	PG	Poaceae	U
<i>Poa cusickii</i> ssp. <i>epilis</i> (Scribn.) W.A. Weber	Skyline Bluegrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Poa douglasii</i> Nees	Sanddune Bluegrass	PG	Poaceae	X
<i>Poa howellii</i> Vasey & Scribn.	Howell's Bluegrass	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Poa palustris</i> L.	Palustrine Bluegrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Poa pratensis</i> L. ssp. <i>pratensis</i> *	Kentucky Bluegrass	PG	Poaceae	U
<i>Poa secunda</i> ssp. <i>juncifolia</i> (Scribner) R. Soreng	Rush Bluegrass	PG	Poaceae	U
<i>Poa secunda</i> J.S. Presl ssp. <i>secunda</i>	One-sided Bluegrass	PG	Poaceae	C
<i>Poa tenerrima</i> Scribn.	Delicate Bluegrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Poa wheeleri</i> Vasey	Wheeler Bluegrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Pogogyne zizyphoroides</i> Bentham	Sacramento Mesamint	AH	Lamiaceae	X
<i>Polemonium micranthum</i> Benth.	Tiny Phlox	AH	Polemoniaceae	U
<i>Polycarpon depressum</i> Nutt.	California Allseed	AH	Caryophyllaceae	R
<i>Polycarpon tetraphyllum</i> (L.) L.	Four-leaved Allseed	AH	Caryophyllaceae	U
<i>Polygala cornuta</i> var. <i>fishiae</i> (C. Parry) Jeps.	Fish Milkwort	S	Polygalaceae	C, 4.3

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Polygonum amphibium</i> var. <i>emersum</i> Michx.	Kelp, Water-Smartweed	PH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Polygonum amphibium</i> var. <i>stipulaceum</i> Coleman	Stipuled Water-Smartweed	PH	Polygonaceae	X
<i>Polygonum argyrocoleon</i> Steudel ex Kunze	Silver-sheathed Knotweed	AH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Polygonum aviculare</i> L. ssp. <i>aviculare</i>	Common Knotweed, Doorweed	AH	Polygonaceae	S
<i>Polygonum aviculare</i> ssp. <i>depressum</i> Meisner in A.P. DC. & A.L.P.P. DC.	Common Knotweed, Doorweed	AH	Polygonaceae	C
<i>Polygonum aviculare</i> ssp. <i>neglectum</i> (Besser) Arcangeli	Neglected Common Knotweed	AH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Polygonum capitatum</i> D. Don	Capitate Knotweed	A/PH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Polygonum convolvulus</i> L.	Black Bindweed	AV	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Polygonum douglasii</i> E. Greene ssp. <i>douglasii</i>	Douglas Knotweed	AH	Polygonaceae	X
<i>Polygonum douglasii</i> ssp. <i>johnstonii</i> (Munz) J. Hickman	Douglas Knotweed	AH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Polygonum hydropiperoides</i> Michaux	Mild Water Pepper, Water Smartweed	PH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Polygonum lapathifolium</i> L.	Willow Weed	AH	Polygonaceae	U
<i>Polygonum persicaria</i> L.	Lady's Thumb, Spotted Persicaria	AH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Polygonum polygaloides</i> ssp. <i>kelloggii</i> (Greene) J. Hickman	Kellogg Knotweed	AH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Polygonum punctatum</i> Elliott	Dotted Smartweed	A/PH	Polygonaceae	U
<i>Polygonum ramosissimum</i> Michaux	Yellow-flowered or Bush Knotweed	AH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Polygonum sawatchense</i> Small ssp. <i>sawatchense</i>	Sawatch Knotweed	AH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Polypodium californicum</i> Kaulfuss	California Polypody	PF	Polypodiaceae	S
<i>Polypodium hesperium</i> Maxon	Western Polypody	PF	Polypodiaceae	R
<i>Polypogon australis</i> Brongn. *	Chilean Beardgrass	PG	Poaceae	U
<i>Polypogon interruptus</i> Kunth *	Ditch Beardgrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Polypogon maritimus</i> Willd. var. <i>maritimus</i> *	Mediterranean Beardgrass	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Polypogon monspeliensis</i> (L.) Desf. *	Rabbistsfoot or Annual Beardgrass	AG	Poaceae	C
<i>Polypogon viridis</i> (Gouan) Breistr. *	Green Bentgrass	PG	Poaceae	S
<i>Polystichum imbricans</i> ssp. <i>curtum</i> (Ewan) D.H. Wagner	Imbricate Sword Fern	PF	Dryopteridaceae	U
<i>Polystichum imbricans</i> (D.C. Eaton) D.H. Wagner ssp. <i>imbricans</i>	Imbricate Sword Fern	PF	Dryopteridaceae	R
<i>Populus alba</i> L. *	White Poplar	T	Salicaceae	U
<i>Populus fremontii</i> Wats. ssp. <i>fremontii</i>	Fremont Cottonwood	T	Salicaceae	C
<i>Populus nigra</i> L. var. <i>italica</i> Moench *	Italian Poplar	T	Salicaceae	R
<i>Populus trichocarpa</i> Torrey & A. Gray	Black Cottonwood	T	Salicaceae	O
<i>Populus Xparryi</i> Sargent	Parry Cottonwood	T	Salicaceae	R
<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L. *	Common Purslane	AH	Portulacaceae	O
<i>Portulacaria afra</i> Jacq. *	Elephant Bush	S	Portulacaceae	R
<i>Potamogeton foliosus</i> Raf. var. <i>foliosus</i>	Leafy Pondweed	PH	Potamogetonaceae	U
<i>Potamogeton nodosus</i> Poiret	Long-leaved Pondweed	PH	Potamogetonaceae	R
<i>Potentilla biennis</i> Greene	Biennial Cinquifol	BH	Rosaceae	R
<i>Potentilla gracilis</i> var. <i>elmeri</i> (Rydb.) Jepson	Elmer Slender Cinquifol	PH	Rosaceae	U

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Potentilla norvegica</i> (L.) Scop. *	Rough Cinquifol	A/BH	Rosaceae	R
<i>Proboscidea lousianica</i> (Miller) Thell. ssp. <i>lousianica</i> *	Common Unicorn-plant	AH	Martyniaceae	X
<i>Prosopis glandulosa</i> var. <i>torreyana</i> (L. Benson) M.C. Johnston *	Western Honey Mesquite	T/S	Fabaceae	R
<i>Prosopis pubescens</i> Benth. *	Screwbean Mesquite	T/S	Fabaceae	R
<i>Prunus armeniaca</i> L. *	Plum	T	Rosaceae	R
<i>Prunus caroliniana</i> (Mill.) Aiton *	Carolina Cherry	S	Rosaceae	R
<i>Prunus emarginata</i> (Hooker) Walp.	Bitter Cherry	S	Rosaceae	R
<i>Prunus ilicifolia</i> (Nutt.) Walp. ssp. <i>ilicifolia</i>	Hollyleaf Cherry	S	Rosaceae	C
<u><i>Prunus ilicifolia</i> ssp. <i>lyonii</i> (Eastw.) P. Raven</u>	<u>Catalina Cherry</u>	S	Rosaceae	R
<i>Prunus virginiana</i> var. <i>demissa</i> (Nuttall) Torrey	Western Choke Cherry	S	Rosaceae	S
<i>Pseudognaphalium beneolens</i> (A. Davidson) Anderberg	Coastal Everlasting	B/PH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Pseudognaphalium bioletti</i> Anderberg	Bicolored Everlasting	A/BH	Asteraceae	O
<i>Pseudognaphalium californicum</i> (DC.) Anderberg	Green Everlasting	A/BH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Pseudognaphalium canescens</i> (de Candolle) Anderberg	Wright's Rabbit-tobacco	A/PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Pseudognaphalium leucocephalum</i> (A.Gray) Anderberg	White or Sonora Everlasting	A/BH	Asteraceae	S, 2.2
<i>Pseudognaphalium luteoalbum</i> (L.) Hilliard & B.L. Burt	Cudweed Everlasting	AH	Asteraceae	O
<i>Pseudognaphalium microcephalum</i> (Nuttall) Anderberg	White Everlasting	AH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Pseudognaphalium ramosissimum</i> (Nutt.) Anderberg	Pink Everlasting	BH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Pseudognaphalium roseum</i> (Kunth) Anderberg	Rosy Rabbit-tobacco	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Pseudognaphalium stramineum</i> (Kunth) Anderberg	Cotton-batting Plant	A/BH	Asteraceae	O
<i>Pseudognaphalium thermale</i> (E.E. Nelson) G.L. Nesom	Wright's Cudweed-everlasting	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Pseudostellaria jamesiana</i> (Torrey) W.A. Weber & R.I. Hartman	False Chickweed	PH	Caryophyllaceae	R
<i>Pseudotsuga macrocarpa</i> (Vasey) Mayr	Bigcone Spruce or False Hemlock	T	Pinaceae	S
<i>Psilocarphus brevissimus</i> Nutt. var. <i>brevissimus</i>	Woolly Marbles	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Psilocarphus chilensis</i> A. Gray	Round Woolly Marbles	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Psilocarphus tenellus</i> Nutt.	Slender Woolly Marbles	AH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> var. <i>pubescens</i> L. Underw.	Western Bracken [Fern]	PF	Dennstaedtiaceae	S
<i>Pterospora andromedea</i> Nuttall	Woodland Pinedrops	PH	Monotropaceae	R
<i>Pterostegia drymarioides</i> Fischer & C. Meyer	Fairy Mist	AH	Polygonaceae	S
<i>Pulicaria paludosa</i> Link *	Spanish Sunflower	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Pulsatilla</i> [<i>Anemone</i>] <i>occidentalis</i> (S. Watson) Freyn *	Western Anemone	PH	Ranunculaceae	R
<i>Punica granatum</i> L. *	Pomegranate	S/T	Punicaceae	R
<i>Purshia tridentata</i> var. <i>glandulosa</i> (Curran) M.E. Jones	Antelope Bush	S	Rosaceae	U
<i>Pyracantha coccinea</i> M. Roem. *	Scarlet Firethorn	S	Rosaceae	R
<i>Pyracantha fortuneana</i> (Maxim.) Li *	Chinese Firethorn	S	Rosaceae	R
<i>Pyracantha koidzumii</i> (Hayata) Rehder *	Formosa Firethorn	S	Rosaceae	R
<i>Pyrola asarifolia</i> Michx. ssp. <i>asarifolia</i>	Bog Wintergreen	PH	Pyrolaceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Pyrola picta</i> Smith	White-veined Wintergreen	PH	Pyrolaceae	R
<i>Pyrrocoma racemosa</i> var. <i>paniculata</i> (Nutt.) J. Kartesz & K. Gandhi	Pyrrocoma	S	Asteraceae	X
<i>Pyrrocoma racemosa</i> var. <i>sessiliflora</i> (Greene) G.K. Br. & D.J. Keil	Clustered Goldenweed	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Pyrus communis</i> L. *	Pear	T	Rosaceae	R
<i>Quercus agrifolia</i> Nee var. <i>agrifolia</i>	Coast Live Oak	T	Fagaceae	C
<i>Quercus berberidifolia</i> Leibm.	California Scrub Oak	S	Fagaceae	C
<i>Quercus chrysolepis</i> Liebm.	Canyon Live or Goldencup Oak	T	Fagaceae	C
<i>Quercus douglasii</i> H. & A.	Blue Oak	T	Fagaceae	R
<i>Quercus douglasii</i> H. & A. X <i>Quercus lobata</i> Nee	White Oak Hybrid	T	Fagaceae	R
<i>Quercus dumosa</i> Nutt.	Nuttall or Coastal Sage Scrub Oak	S	Fagaceae	R, 1B.1
<i>Quercus garryana</i> var. <i>breweri</i> (Engelm.) Jeps.	Brewer Oregon Oak	S	Fagaceae	X
<i>Quercus ilex</i> L. *	Holly Oak	T	Fagaceae	R
<i>Quercus john-tuckeri</i> K. Nixon & C.H. Muller	Tucker Oak, Desert Scrub Oak	S	Fagaceae	C
<i>Quercus kelloggii</i> Newberry	Black Oak	T	Fagaceae	S
<i>Quercus lobata</i> Nee	Valley Oak	T	Fagaceae	O
<i>Quercus macrocarpa</i> Michaux	Burr Oak	T	Fagaceae	R
<i>Quercus palmeri</i> Engelm.	Palmer Oak	T	Fagaceae	U
<u><i>Quercus tomentella</i> Engelm.</u>	<u>Channel Island Oak</u>	S	Fagaceae	R
<i>Quercus turbinella</i> E. Greene ssp. <i>turbinella</i>	Desert Oak	S	Fagaceae	R
<i>Quercus wislizenii</i> ssp. <i>frutescens</i> (Engelm.) E. Murray	Shrubby Interior Live Oak	S	Fagaceae	S
<i>Quercus wislizenii</i> A. de Candolle ssp. <i>wislizenii</i>	Interior Live Oak	T	Fagaceae	S
<i>Quercus Xalvordiana</i> Eastwood	Alvord Oak	S/T	Fagaceae	R
<i>Quercus Xmacdonaldii</i> Greene	MacDonald Oak	T	Fagaceae	R
<i>Quercus Xmoreha</i> Kellogg	Oracle Oak	T	Fagaceae	R
<i>Rafinesquia californica</i> Nutt.	California Rafinesquia or Chicory	AH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Ranunculus alismifolius</i> Geyer ex Benth. var. <i>alismellus</i> A. Gray	Water-plantain Buttercup	AH	Ranunculaceae	X
<i>Ranunculus aquatilis</i> var. <i>capillaceus</i> (Thuill.) DC.	Slender White Water Crowfoot	AH	Ranunculaceae	R
<i>Ranunculus aquatilis</i> var. <i>diffusus</i> Withering	White Water Crowfoot	AH	Ranunculaceae	X
<i>Ranunculus californicus</i> Bentham var. <i>californicus</i>	California Buttercup	PH	Ranunculaceae	U
<i>Ranunculus canus</i> var. <i>ludovicianus</i> (E. Greene) L.D. Benson	Transverse Ranges Buttercup	PH	Ranunculaceae	R
<i>Ranunculus cymbalaria</i> Pursh	Desert Buttercup	PH	Ranunculaceae	S
<i>Ranunculus flammula</i> var. <i>ovalis</i> (J.M. Bigelow) L.D. Benson	Spearwort Buttercup	AH	Ranunculaceae	X
<i>Ranunculus hebecarpus</i> Hooker & Arnott	Hebe-fruited Buttercup	AH	Ranunculaceae	R
<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> L. *	Wild Radish	AH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. *	Wild Radish	AH	Brassicaceae	C
<i>Reseda alba</i> L. *	White Mignonette	PH	Resedaceae	R
<i>Rhamnus corcea</i> Nuttall	Spiny Redberry	S	Rhamnaceae	O

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Rhamnus ilicifolia</i> Kellogg	Hollyleaf Redberry, Buckthorn	S	Rhamnaceae	C
<i>Rhus integrifolia</i> (Nutt.) Brewer & S. Watson	Lemonade Berry	S	Anacardiaceae	C
<i>Rhus integrifolia</i> (Nutt.) Brewer & S. Watson X <i>R. ovata</i> S. Watson	Lemonade Berry-Sugar Bush Hybrid	S	Anacardiaceae	R
<i>Rhus lancea</i> L.f. *	African Sumac	S/T	Anacardiaceae	R
<i>Rhus ovata</i> S. Watson	Sugar Bush	S	Anacardiaceae	S
<i>Rhus trilobata</i> var. <i>malacophylla</i> (E. Greene) Jepson	Woolly Skunkbrush	S	Anacardiaceae	U
<i>Rhus trilobata</i> var. <i>quinata</i> Jepson	Skunkbrush	S	Anacardiaceae	S
<i>Ribes amarum</i> McClatchie var. <i>amarum</i>	Bitter Gooseberry	S	Grossulariaceae	R
<i>Ribes amarum</i> var. <i>hoffmannii</i> Munz	Hoffmann's Gooseberry	S	Grossulariaceae	R, 3
<i>Ribes aureum</i> var. <i>gracillimum</i> (Cov. & Britton) Jeps.	Slender Golden Currant	S	Grossulariaceae	R
<i>Ribes californicum</i> Hook. & Arn. var. <i>californicum</i>	California Gooseberry	S	Grossulariaceae	U
<i>Ribes californicum</i> var. <i>hesperium</i> (McClatchie) Jeps.	Southern Calif. Gooseberry	S	Grossulariaceae	S
<i>Ribes cereum</i> Douglas var. <i>cereum</i>	Wax Currant	S	Grossulariaceae	U
<i>Ribes indecorum</i> Eastw.	White-flowered Currant	S	Grossulariaceae	R
<i>Ribes malvaceum</i> Sm. var. <i>malvaceum</i>	Chaparral Currant	S	Grossulariaceae	C
<i>Ribes malvaceum</i> var. <i>viridifolium</i> Abrams	Sticky Chaparral Currant	S	Grossulariaceae	S
<i>Ribes menziesii</i> Pursh	Shaggy Gooseberry	S	Grossulariaceae	R
<i>Ribes montigenum</i> McClatchie	Mountain Gooseberry	S	Grossulariaceae	R
<i>Ribes nevadense</i> Kellogg	Mountain Pink Currant	S	Grossulariaceae	R
<i>Ribes quercetorum</i> Greene	Oak Gooseberry	S	Grossulariaceae	U
<i>Ribes roezlii</i> Regel var. <i>roezlii</i>	Sierra Gooseberry	S	Grossulariaceae	U
<i>Ribes speciosum</i> Pursh	Fuchsia-flowered Gooseberry	S	Grossulariaceae	S
<i>Ribes velutinum</i> Greene	Plateau Gooseberry	S	Grossulariaceae	R
<i>Ricinus communis</i> L. *	Castor Bean	S	Euphorbiaceae	C
<i>Rigiopappus leptocladus</i> Gray	Rigiopappus	AH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Robinia pseudo-acacia</i> L. *	Black Locust	T	Fabaceae	U
<i>Romneya coulteri</i> Harvey	Coulter Matilija Poppy	S	Papaveraceae	U, 4.2
<i>Romneya trichocalyx</i> Eastwood	Hairy Matilija Poppy	S	Papaveraceae	S
<i>Rorippa curvisiliqua</i> (Hooker) Bessey ex Britton	Curved-pod Watercress	AH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Rorippa palustris</i> (L.) Besser var. <i>palustris</i>	Western Riparian Yellow-cress	A/BH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Rorippa sylvestris</i> (L.) Besser *	Creeping Yellowcress	PH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Rosa californica</i> Cham. & Schldl.	California Wild Rose	S	Rosaceae	S
<i>Rosa woodsii</i> ssp. <i>gratissima</i> (E. Greene) W.H. Lewis & Erter var. <i>gratissima</i>	Mojave Wild Rose	S	Rosaceae	R
<i>Rosa woodsii</i> ssp. <i>ultramontana</i> (S. Watson) Roy L. Taylor & MacBryde	Interior Wild Rose	S	Rosaceae	R
<i>Rosmarinus officinalis</i> L. *	Rosemary	S	Lamiaceae	R
<i>Rotala ramosoir</i> (L.) Koehne	Lowland Toothcup	AH	Lythraceae	R
<i>Rubus armeniacus</i> Focke *	Himalayan Blackberry	PV	Rosaceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Rubus leucodermis</i> Torrey & A. Gray	Whitebark or Western Raspberry	PV	Rosaceae	R
<i>Rubus parviflorus</i> Nuttall	Thimbleberry	S	Rosaceae	R
<i>Rubus pensilvanicus</i> Poiret *	Pennsylvania Blackberry	PV	Rosaceae	R
<i>Rubus ursinus</i> Cham. & Schldl.	Pacific Blackberry	PV	Rosaceae	C
<i>Rumex acetosella</i> L. *	Sheep Sorrel	PH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Rumex conglomerates</i> Murray	Green, Clustered, or Whorled Dock	PH	Polygonaceae	U
<i>Rumex crispus</i> L. *	Curly Dock	PH	Polygonaceae	C
<i>Rumex fueginus</i> var. <i>ovato-cordatus</i> Rech.f.	Oxnard Dock	PH	Polygonaceae	R, Type
<i>Rumex hymenosepalus</i> Torrey	Wild Rhubarb, Canaigre	PH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Rumex kernerii</i> Borbas	Kerner's Dock	PH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Rumex maritimus</i> L.	Golden Dock	A/BH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Rumex obtusifolius</i> L. *	Bitter Dock	PH	Polygonaceae	X
<i>Rumex pulcher</i> L.	Fiddle dock	PH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Rumex salicifolius</i> var. <i>crassus</i> (Rech. f.) J. Howell	Willow Dock	PH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Rumex salicifolius</i> var. <i>denticulatus</i> Torrey	Willow Dock	PH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Rumex salicifolius</i> J.A. Weinm. var. <i>salicifolius</i>	Willow Dock	PH	Polygonaceae	S
<i>Rupertia physodes</i> (Hook.) Grimes	Scurf-pea	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Ruppia cirrhosa</i> (Petagna) Grande	Spiral Wigeon-grass or Ditch-grass	PH	Potamogetonaceae	R
<i>Ruppia maritima</i> L.	Wigeon-grass, Ditch-grass	PH	Potamogetonaceae	R
<i>Sagina apetala</i> L. ssp. <i>apetala</i> *	Dwarf Pearlwort	AH	Caryophyllaceae	R
<i>Sagina decumbens</i> ssp. <i>occidentalis</i> (S. Wats.) G. Crow	Western Pearlwort	AH	Caryophyllaceae	R
<i>Sagina saginoides</i> (L.) H. Karst.	Sagina, Arctic Pearlwort	AH	Caryophyllaceae	R
<i>Sagittaria calycina</i> Engelmann var. <i>calycina</i>	Hooded Arrowhead	PH	Alismataceae	X
<i>Sagittaria latifolia</i> Willd.	Broadleaf Arrow-head	PH	Alismataceae	X
<i>Sagittaria sanfordii</i> Greene	Sanford Arrow-head	PH	Alismataceae	R, 1B.2
<i>Salicornia bigelovii</i> Torrey	Bigelow Pickleweed	AH	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Salicornia depressa</i> Standley	Pickleweed	AH	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Salix babylonica</i> L. *	Weeping Willow	T	Salicaceae	X
<i>Salix exigua</i> Nuttall var. <i>exigua</i>	Narrowleaf Willow	S	Salicaceae	C
<i>Salix exigua</i> var. <i>hindsiana</i> (Bentham) Dorn	Hind's Willow	S	Salicaceae	C
<i>Salix gooddingii</i> C. Ball	Goodding Black Willow	T	Salicaceae	R
<i>Salix laevigata</i> Bebb.	Red Willow	T	Salicaceae	C
<i>Salix lasiandra</i> Benth. var. <i>lasiandra</i>	Shining [Yellow] Willow	T	Salicaceae	S
<u><i>Salix lasiolepis</i> var. <i>bigelovii</i> (Torrey) Bebb.</u>	<u>Bigelow Arroyo Willow</u>	T/S	Salicaceae	R
<i>Salix lasiolepis</i> Benth. var. <i>lasiolepis</i>	Arroyo Willow	T	Salicaceae	C
<i>Salix melanopsis</i> Nuttall	Dusky Willow	S	Salicaceae	R
<i>Salix sitchensis</i> Bong.	Sitka Willow	S/T	Salicaceae	X

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Salpichroa organifolia</i> (Lam.) Baill. *	Salpichroa	PH	Solanaceae	R
<i>Salsola australis</i> R. Br. *	Australian Thistle	AH	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Salsola gobicola</i> Iljin *	Gobi Thistle	AH	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Salsola paulsenii</i> Litv. *	Barbwire Thistle	AH	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Salsola tragus</i> L. *	Russian Thistle, Tumbleweed	AH	Chenopodiaceae	C
<i>Saltugilia australis</i> (Mason & A. Grant) L.A. Johnson	Southern Gilia	AH	Polemoniaceae	R
<i>Saltugilia splendens</i> (H. Mason & A. Grant) L.A. Johnson ssp. <i>splendens</i>	Splendid Gilia	AH	Polemoniaceae	C
<i>Salvia apiana</i> Jepson	White Sage	S	Lamiaceae	C
<i>Salvia apiana</i> Jeps. X <i>Salvia leucophylla</i> E. Greene	Hybrid White Sage	S	Lamiaceae	R
<i>Salvia azurea</i> var. <i>grandiflora</i> Bentham *	Prairie Sage	PH	Lamiaceae	R
<i>Salvia carduacea</i> Benth.	Thistle Sage	PH	Lamiaceae	R
<i>Salvia columbariae</i> Benth.	Chia	AH	Lamiaceae	C
<i>Salvia dorrii</i> (Kellogg) Abrams var. <i>dorrii</i>	Desert Sage	S	Lamiaceae	R
<i>Salvia dorrii</i> var. <i>pilosa</i> (Gray) Strachan & Reveal	Pilose Desert Sage	S	Lamiaceae	R
<i>Salvia leucophylla</i> Greene	Purple Sage	S	Lamiaceae	C
<i>Salvia mellifera</i> Greene	Black Sage	S	Lamiaceae	C
<i>Salvia spathacea</i> Greene	Hummingbird Sage	PH	Lamiaceae	S
<i>Salvia Xbernardina</i> Parish ex Greene	Bernard's Sage	S	Lamiaceae	R
<i>Sambucus nigra</i> ssp. <i>caerulea</i> (Raf.) Bolli	Blue Elderberry	S	Adoxaceae	C
<i>Sanicula arguta</i> J. Coulter & Rose	Southern California Sanicle	PH	Apiaceae	O
<i>Sanicula bipinnata</i> Hooker & Arnott	Poison Sanicle	PH	Apiaceae	S
<i>Sanicula bipinnatifida</i> Hooker	Purple Sanicle, Shoe Buttons	PH	Apiaceae	R
<i>Sanicula crassicaulis</i> Poepp. ex DC. var. <i>crassicaulis</i>	Pacific Sanicle, Snakeroot	PH	Apiaceae	S
<i>Sanicula graveolens</i> Peopp. ex DC.	Sanicle	PH	Apiaceae	R
<i>Sanicula hoffmannii</i> (Munz) Shan & Constance	Hoffmann's Sanicle	PH	Apiaceae	X
<i>Sanicula tuberosa</i> Torrey	Tuberose Sanicle	PH	Apiaceae	R
<i>Sarcocornia</i> [<i>Salicornia</i>] <i>pacifica</i> (Standley) A.J. Scott	Virginia Pickleweed or Swampfire	S	Chenopodiaceae	S
<i>Sarcodes sanguinea</i> Torrey	Snow Plant	PH	Monotropaceae	U
<i>Saussurea americana</i> D. Eaton	American Sawwort	PH	Asteraceae	R, 2,2
<i>Scabiosa atropurpurea</i> L. *	Pincushion Flower, Mourningbride	AH	Dipsacaceae	R
<i>Scandix pecten-veneris</i> L. *	Venus' Needle	AH	Apiaceae	R
<i>Schinus molle</i> L. *	Peruvian Pepper Tree	T	Anacardiaceae	C
<i>Schinus terebenthifolius</i> Raddi *	Brazilian Pepper Tree	T	Anacardiaceae	O
<i>Schismus arabicus</i> Nees *	Arabian Grass, Abu Mashi	AG	Poaceae	U
<i>Schismus barbatus</i> (L.) Thell. *	Mediterranean Grass	AG	Poaceae	S
<i>Schoenoplectus acutus</i> var. <i>occidentalis</i> (S. Watson) S.G. Smith	Viscid Tule	PG	Cyperaceae	U
<i>Schoenoplectus americanus</i> (Pers.) Volkart ex Schinz & R. Keller	American Bulrush	PG	Cyperaceae	O

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Schoenoplectus californicus</i> (C. Meyer) Soják, Čas. Nár.	California Bulrush	PG	Cyperaceae	O
<i>Schoenoplectus pungens</i> var. <i>badius</i> (J. Presl & C. Presl) S.G. Smith	Common Threesquare	PG	Cyperaceae	U
<i>Schoenoplectus pungens</i> var. <i>longispicatus</i> (Britton) S.G. Smith	Common Threesquare	PG	Cyperaceae	U
<i>Schoenoplectus saximontanus</i> (Fern.) J. Raynal	Rocky Mountain Bulrush	AG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani</i> (C. Gmelin) Palla	Soft-stem Bulrush	PG	Cyperaceae	R
<i>Scirpus microcarpus</i> J. Presl & C. Presl	Small-fruited Bulrush	PG	Cyperaceae	U
<i>Scrophularia californica</i> Cham. & Schldl. ssp. <i>californica</i>	California Figwort	PH	Scrophulariaceae	S
<i>Scrophularia californica</i> ssp. <i>floribunda</i> (E. Greene) Shaw	Many-flowered Figwort	PH	Scrophulariaceae	R
<i>Scutellaria bolanderi</i> ssp. <i>austromontana</i> Epling	Southern Skullcap	PH	Lamiaceae	X
<i>Scutellaria siphocampyloides</i> Vatke	Skullcap	PH	Lamiaceae	U
<i>Scutellaria tuberosa</i> Benth.	Danny Skullcap	PH	Lamiaceae	U
<i>Sedum praealtum</i> A. DC. *	Green Cockscomb	S	Crassulaceae	R
<i>Selaginella bigelovii</i> Underwood	Bigelow Spike-moss, Bigelow Little Clubmoss	PF	Selaginellaceae	C
<i>Senecio aphanactis</i> Greene	California Groundsel, Rayless Ragwort	AH	Asteraceae	R, 2,2
<i>Senecio californicus</i> DC.	California Ragwort	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Senecio cineraria</i> DC. *	Dusty Miller	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Senecio flaccidus</i> var. <i>douglasii</i> (DC.) B.L.Turner & T.M.Barkley	Shrubby Butterweed	S	Asteraceae	C
<i>Senecio flaccidus</i> var. <i>monoensis</i> (Greene) B.L.Turner & T.M.Barkley	Mono Butterweed	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Senecio mikanioides</i> Walp. *	Cape or German Ivy	PV	Asteraceae	S
<i>Senecio petasitis</i> DC. *	Velvet Groundsel	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Senecio vulgaris</i> L. *	Common Groundsel	AH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Senna artemisioides</i> (Gaudich. ex DC.) Randell *	Silver Senna	S	Fabaceae	R
<i>Setaria adhaerens</i> (Forssk.) Chiov. *	Bur Bristlegrass	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Setaria parviflora</i> (Poir.) Kerguelen	Knotroot Bristlegrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Setaria pumila</i> (Poir.) Roem. & Schult. ssp. <i>pumila</i> *	Yellow Foxtail	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Setaria verticillata</i> (L.) Beauv. *	Hooked Beardgrass	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Setaria viridis</i> (L.) P. Beauv. var. <i>viridis</i> *	Green Foxtail	AG	Poaceae	S
<i>Shepherdia argentea</i> Nutt.	Buffalo Berry, Silver Buffaloberry	S	Elaeagnaceae	U
<i>Sherardia arvensis</i> L. *	Field Madder	AH	Rubiaceae	R
<i>Sidalcea malviflora</i> ssp. <i>californica</i> (T. & G.) C.L. Hitchc.	California Globemallow	S	Malvaceae	S
<i>Sidalcea malviflora</i> ssp. <i>dolosa</i> C.L. Hitchcock	Dwarf Globemallow	PH	Malvaceae	R
<i>Sidalcea neomexicana</i> Gray	Salt Spring Checkermallow	PH	Malvaceae	R, 2,2
<i>Sidalcea pedata</i> Gray	Bird-footed Checkerbloom	PH	Malvaceae	R
<i>Sidalcea sparsifolia</i> (C.L. Hitchc.) S.R. Hill	Few-leaved Globemallow	S	Malvaceae	O
<i>Sidoeca trilobata</i> (A. Gray) Reveal	Three-lobed Spineflower	AH	Polygonaceae	R
<i>Sidothea caryophylloides</i> (C. Parry) Reveal	Chickweed Oxytheca	AH	Polygonaceae	R, 4,3
<i>Silene antirrhina</i> L.	Snapdragon Champion, Catchfly	AH	Caryophyllaceae	U

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Silene bernardina</i> S. Watson	Palmer Champion	PH	Caryophyllaceae	R
<i>Silene coniflora</i> Nees ex Oth *	Many-veined Champion	AH	Caryophyllaceae	U
<i>Silene dichotoma</i> Ehrh. ssp. <i>dichotoma</i> *	Catchfly	AH	Caryophyllaceae	R
<i>Silene gallica</i> L. *	Windmill Pink	AH	Caryophyllaceae	O
<i>Silene laciniata</i> ssp. <i>californica</i> (Durand) J.K. Morton	California Indian Pink	PH	Caryophyllaceae	U
<i>Silene laciniata</i> Cav. ssp. <i>laciniata</i>	Mexican or Indian Pink	PH	Caryophyllaceae	C
<i>Silene lemmonii</i> S. Watson	Lemmon Champion or Catchfly	PH	Caryophyllaceae	R
<i>Silene nuda</i> (S. Watson) C.L. Hitchc. & Maguire	Sticky Catchfly	PH	Caryophyllaceae	R
<i>Silene verecunda</i> S. Watson	Cuyamaca or San Francisco Champion	PH	Caryophyllaceae	S
<i>Silybum marianum</i> (L.) Gaertner *	Milk Thistle	AH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Sinapis alba</i> L. *	White Charlock	AH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Sinapis arvensis</i> L. *	Charlock	AH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Sisymbrium altissimum</i> L. *	Tumble Mustard	AH	Brassicaceae	S
<i>Sisymbrium irio</i> L. *	London Rocket	AH	Brassicaceae	S
<i>Sisymbrium officinale</i> L. *	Hedge Mustard	AH	Brassicaceae	S
<i>Sisymbrium orientale</i> L. *	Eastern Mustard, Hare's Ear Cabbage	AH	Brassicaceae	C
<i>Sisyrinchium bellum</i> S. Watson	Blue-eyed Grass	PH	Iridaceae	S
<i>Solanum americanum</i> Miller *	White Nightshade	A/PH	Solanaceae	S
<i>Solanum carolinense</i> L. *	Carolina Horse Nettle	PH	Solanaceae	R
<i>Solanum dimidiatum</i> Raf. *	Torrey's Nightshade	PH	Solanaceae	R
<i>Solanum douglasii</i> Dunal	Douglas Nightshade	PH	Solanaceae	C
<i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i> Cav. *	Silverleaf Horse-nettle	PH	Solanaceae	U
<i>Solanum lanceolatum</i> Cav. *	Lanceleaf Nightshade	S	Solanaceae	R
<i>Solanum mauritianum</i> Scop. *	Earleaf Nightshade	PH	Solanaceae	R
<i>Solanum nigrum</i> L. *	Black Nightshade	AH	Solanaceae	R
<i>Solanum parishii</i> A.A. Heller	Parish Nightshade	S	Solanaceae	R
<i>Solanum physalifolium</i> var. <i>nitidibaccatum</i> (Bitter) Edmonds *	xxxx Nightshade	PH	Solanaceae	R
<i>Solanum pseudocapsicum</i> L. *	Jerusalem Cherry	AH	Solanaceae	R
<i>Solanum rantonnetii</i> Carriere ex Lescuy. *	Blue Potatobush	S	Solanaceae	R
<i>Solanum rostratum</i> Dunal *	Buffalo-bur	AH	Solanaceae	R
<i>Solanum sarrachoides</i> Sendtner *	Hairy Nightshade	AH	Solanaceae	R
<i>Solanum umbelliferum</i> Eschsch.	Blue Witch	S	Solanaceae	U
<i>Solanum wallacei</i> (A. Gray) Parish	Wallace's Nightshade	S	Solanaceae	R
<i>Solanum xanti</i> A. Gray var. <i>xanti</i>	Chaparral Nightshade	S	Solanaceae	C
<i>Soleirolia soleirolii</i> (Requien) Dandy *	Baby-tears	AH	Urticaceae	R
<i>Solidago altissima</i> L. var. <i>altissima</i> *	Late Goldenrod	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Solidago altissima</i> var. <i>gilvosanescens</i> (Rydb.) Semple *	Great Plains Late Goldenrod	PH	Asteraceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Solidago confinis</i> Gray	Southern Goldenrod	PH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Solidago guiradonis</i> Gray	Guirado Goldenrod	PH	Asteraceae	R, 4, 2
<i>Solidago velutina</i> ssp. <i>californica</i> (Nutt.) Semple	California Goldenrod	PH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Solidago velutina</i> ssp. <i>sparsiflora</i> (A. Gray) Semple	Few-flowered Goldenrod	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Soliva sessilis</i> Ruiz Lopez & Ravon *	Common Soliva	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Sonchus asper</i> (L.) Hill ssp. <i>asper</i> *	Prickly Sow-thistle	AH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Sonchus oleraceus</i> L. *	Common Sow-thistle	AH	Asteraceae	C
<u><i>Sonchus tenerrimus</i> L. *</u>	<u>Sow-thistle</u>	A/BH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench var. <i>bicolor</i> *	Sorghum	AG	Poaceae	U
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> ssp. <i>drummondii</i> (Nees ex Steud.) de Wet & Harlan *	Sudangrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Sorghum halapense</i> (L.) Pers. *	Johnson Grass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Spartina foliosa</i> Trin.	California Cordgrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Spartium junceum</i> L. *	Spanish Broom	S	Fabaceae	S
<i>Spergula arvensis</i> L. ssp. <i>arvensis</i> *	Stickwort, Starwort	AH	Caryophyllaceae	U
<i>Spergularia bocconii</i> (Scheele) Merino *	Sandspurrey	AH	Caryophyllaceae	S
<i>Spergularia macrotheca</i> var. <i>leucantha</i> (E. Greene) Robinson	White Large[-flowered] Sandspurrey	AH	Caryophyllaceae	R
<i>Spergularia macrotheca</i> (Hornem.) Heynh. var. <i>macrotheca</i>	Large[-flowered] Sandspurrey	AH	Caryophyllaceae	S
<i>Spergularia marina</i> (L.) Griseb.	Saltmarsh Sandspurrey	AH	Caryophyllaceae	S
<i>Spergularia rubra</i> (L.) J.S. Presl & C. Presl *	Purple or Red Sandspurrey	A/PH	Caryophyllaceae	R
<i>Spergularia salina</i> (Pers.) Cambess. *	Hairy Sandspurrey	AH	Caryophyllaceae	S
<i>Spergularia villosa</i> (Pers.) Cambess. *	Hairy Sandspurrey	AH	Caryophyllaceae	R
<i>Sphaeralcea ambigua</i> A. Gray var. <i>ambigua</i>	Apricot Mallow	S	Malvaceae	R
<i>Sphenosciadium capitellatum</i> Gray	Ranger Buttons, Swamp White Heads	PH	Apiaceae	U
<i>Spinacia oleracea</i> L. *	Spinach	BH	Chenopodiaceae	X
<i>Spirodela polyrrhiza</i> (L.) Schlied.	Duckmeat	AG	Araceae	X
<i>Spirodela punctata</i> C. Thompson	Duckmeat	AH	Lemnaceae	X
<i>Sporobolus airoides</i> Torrey	Alkali Sacaton	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Sporobolus cryptandrus</i> (Torrey) A. Gray	Sand Dropseed	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Sporobolus indicus</i> (L.) R. Br. var. <i>indicus</i> *	Smitgrass	PG	Poaceae	X
<i>Stachys albens</i> A. Gray	Woolly or Whitestem Hedge Nettle	PH	Lamiaceae	O
<i>Stachys bullata</i> Benth.	Pink Hedge Nettle, Common Woodmint	PH	Lamiaceae	C
<i>Stachys rigida</i> Bentham var. <i>rigida</i>	Rigid Hedge Nettle	PH	Lamiaceae	R
<i>Stanleya pinnata</i> (Pursh) Britton var. <i>pinnata</i>	Prince's Plume	S	Brassicaceae	S
<i>Stebbinsoseris heterocarpa</i> (Nuttall) Chambers	Chicory Microseris	AH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Stellaria media</i> (L.) Vill. *	Common Chickweed	AH	Caryophyllaceae	S
<i>Stellaria nitens</i> Nuttall *	Shining Chickweed	AH	Caryophyllaceae	U
<i>Stellaria pallida</i> (Dumort.) Piré *	Pallid Chickweed	AH	Caryophyllaceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Stephanomeria cichoriacea</i> A. Gray	Fort Tejon Milk-aster, Chicory-leaved Milk-aster	PH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Stephanomeria diegensis</i> Gottlieb	Diego Wirelettuce	AH	Asteraceae	X
<i>Stephanomeria exigua</i> ssp. <i>carotifera</i> (Hoover) Gottlieb	Carot Stephanomeria	AH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Stephanomeria exigua</i> ssp. <i>coronaria</i> (Greene) Gottlieb	Small Stephanomeria	AH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Stephanomeria exigua</i> Nuttall ssp. <i>exigua</i>	Small Stephanomeria	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Stephanomeria pauciflora</i> (Nutt.) Nelson var. <i>pauciflora</i>	Wire-lettuce	PH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Stephanomeria virgata</i> ssp. <i>pleurocarpa</i> (Greene) Gottlieb	Two-fruited Wreath Plant	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Stephanomeria virgata</i> Benth. ssp. <i>virgata</i>	Twiggy Wreath Plant	AH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Stillingia linearifolia</i> S. Watson	Narrowleaf Stillingia	PH	Euphorbiaceae	R
<i>Stillingia spinulosa</i> Torrey	Annual Toothleaf	PH	Euphorbiaceae	R
<i>Stipa arida</i> M.E. Jones	Mormon Needlegrass	PG	Poaceae	R, 2.3
<i>Stipa brachychaeta</i> Godr. *	Shortbristled Needlegrass	PH	Poaceae	R
<i>Stipa cernua</i> Stebbins & Löve	Foothill Needlegrass	PG	Poaceae	O
<i>Stipa coronata</i> Thurber	Giant Needlegrass	PG	Poaceae	X
<u><i>Stipa diegoense</i> Swallen</u>	<u>San Diego Needlegrass</u>	PG	Poaceae	S, 4.2
<i>Stipa hymenoides</i> Roemer & Schultes	Indian Ricegrass	PG	Poaceae	O
<i>Stipa latiglumis</i> Swallen	Thurber Needlegrass	PG	Poaceae	X
<i>Stipa lepida</i> A. Hitchc.	Foothill Needlegrass	PG	Poaceae	O
<i>Stipa miliacea</i> (L.) Hoover var. <i>miliacea</i> *	Smilo Grass	PG	Poaceae	C
<i>Stipa occidentalis</i> S. Watson var. <i>occidentalis</i>	Western Needlegrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Stipa occidentalis</i> ssp. <i>pubescens</i> (Vasey) J.R. Maze et al.	Elmer Needlegrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Stipa parishii</i> Vasey var. <i>parishii</i>	Parish Needlegrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Stipa pulchra</i> A. Hitchc.	Purple Needlegrass	PG	Poaceae	C
<i>Stipa speciosa</i> Trin. & Rupr.	Desert Needlegrass	PG	Poaceae	S
<i>Stipa tenuissima</i> Trin. *	Finestem Needlegrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Stipa thurberiana</i> Piper	Thurber Needlegrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Streptanthella longirostris</i> Rydb.	Dwarf Jewelflower	AH	Brassicaceae	X
<i>Streptanthus campestris</i> S. Watson	Southern Jewelflower	B/PH	Brassicaceae	R, 1B.3
<i>Stuckenia pectinata</i> (L.) Börner	Fennel-leaf Pondweed	PH	Potamogetonaceae	R
<i>Stylocline gnaphaloides</i> Nuttall	Everlasting Nest Straw	AH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Suaeda calceoliformis</i> (Hook.) Moq.	Horned Seablite	AH	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Suaeda californica</i> S. Watson var. <i>californica</i>	California Seablite	PH	Chenopodiaceae	R, FE, 1B.1
<i>Suaeda esteroa</i> Ferren & Whitmore	Estuary Seablite	S	Chenopodiaceae	R, 1B.2
<i>Suaeda nigra</i> (Rafinesque) J.F. Macbride	Bush Seepweed	S	Chenopodiaceae	R
<i>Suaeda taxifolia</i> (Standley) Standley	Woolly Seablite	S	Chenopodiaceae	O, 4.2
<i>Swertia neglecta</i> (H.M. Hall) Jeps.	Pine Green Gentian	PH	Gentianaceae	S, 4.3
<i>Symphoricarpos albus</i> var. <i>laevigatus</i> (Fern.) S.F. Blake	Common Snowberry	S	Caprifoliaceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Symphoricarpos mollis</i> Nuttall	Creeping or Trailing Snowberry	S	Caprifoliaceae	S
<i>Symphoricarpos rotundifolius</i> var. <i>parishii</i> (Rydb.) Dempster	Parish Snowberry	S	Caprifoliaceae	S
<i>Symphyotrichum ascendens</i> (Lindl.) G.L. Nesom	Long-leaved Aster	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Symphyotrichum chilense</i> (Nees) G.L. Nesom	Common California Aster	AH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Symphyotrichum greatae</i> (Parish) G.L. Nesom	Greata's Aster	PH	Asteraceae	R, 1B.3
<i>Symphyotrichum lanceolatum</i> var. <i>hesperium</i> (A.Gray) G.L. Nesom	Siskiyou Aster	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Symphyotrichum lentum</i> (E. Greene) G.L. Nesom	Suisun Marsh Aster	PH	Asteraceae	R, 4.3
<i>Symphyotrichum spathulatum</i> (Lindl.) G.L. Nesom var. <i>spathulatum</i>	Western Mountain Aster	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Symphyotrichum subspicatum</i> (Nees) G.L. Nesom var. <i>subspicatum</i>	Douglas Aster	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Symphyotrichum subulatum</i> var. <i>elongatum</i> (A.G. Jones & Lowry) S.D. Sundb.	Annual Saltmarsh Aster	AH	Asteraceae	X
<i>Symphyotrichum subulatum</i> var. <i>parviflorum</i> (Nees) S.D. Sundb.	Annual Saltmarsh Aster	AH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Syntrichopappus lemmonii</i> (A. Gray) A. Gray	Lemmon's Xerasid	AH	Asteraceae	R, 4.3
<i>Taeniantherum caput-medusae</i> (L.) Nevski *	Medusa Head	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Tagetes erecta</i> L. *	African or French Marigold	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Tamarix chinensis</i> Lour. *	Fivestamen Tamarisk	S	Tamaricaceae	X
<i>Tamarix gallica</i> L. *	French Tamarisk	S/T	Tamaricaceae	R
<i>Tamarix parviflora</i> DC. *	Smallflower Tamarisk	S/T	Tamaricaceae	R
<i>Tamarix ramosissima</i> Ledeb. *	Tamarisk	T/S	Tamaricaceae	S
<i>Tanacetum parthenium</i> (L.) Sch. Bip. *	Feverfew	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Taraxacum officinale</i> F.H. Wigg. *	Common Dandelion	AH	Asteraceae	U
<i>Tauschia arguta</i> (Torrey & Gray) J.F. Macbr.	Southern Tauschia	PH	Apiaceae	O
<i>Tauschia hartwegii</i> (A.Gray) J.F. Macbr.	Hartweg Tauschia	PH	Apiaceae	U
<i>Tauschia parishii</i> (Coulter & Rose) Macbr.	Parish Tauschia	PH	Apiaceae	S
<i>Tetradymia canescens</i> DC.	Cottonthorn, Horsebush	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Tetradymia comosa</i> Gray	Cottonthorn, Horsebush	S	Asteraceae	R
<i>Tetragonia tetragonioides</i> (Pallas) Kuntze *	New Zealand Spinach	AH	Aizoaceae	S
<i>Tetrapteron graciliflorum</i> (Hook. & Arn.) W.L. Wagner & Hoch	Hill Sun-cup	AH	Onagraceae	U
<i>Thalictrum fendleri</i> Engelman ex Gray var. <i>fendleri</i>	Fendler Meadow-rue	PH	Ranunculaceae	U
<i>Thalictrum fendleri</i> var. <i>polycarpum</i> Torrey	Tall Western Meadow-rue	PH	Ranunculaceae	S
<i>Thelypteris puberula</i> var. <i>sonorensis</i> A.R. Smith	Sonoran Maiden Fern	PF	Thelypteridiaceae	X
<i>Thermopsis californica</i> var. <i>argentata</i> (Greene) Chen & Turner	Silvery False-Lupine	AH	Fabaceae	U, 4.3
<i>Thermopsis macrophylla</i> Hook. & Arn. var. <i>macrophylla</i>	False-Lupine	PH	Fabaceae	R, SR, 1B.3
<i>Thermopsis macrophylla</i> var. <i>venosa</i> (Eastwood) Isely	Slender Santa Ynez False-lupine	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Thinopyrum ponticum</i> (Podp.) Z.-W. Liu & R.-C. Wang *	Tall Wheatgrass	PG	Poaceae	R
<i>Thysanocarpus conchuliferus</i> E. Greene	Santa Cruz Island Fringepod	AH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Thysanocarpus curvipes</i> Hooker var. <i>curvipes</i>	Fringe or Hairy Lace Pod	AH	Brassicaceae	S
<i>Thysanocarpus laciniatus</i> Torrey & Gray var. <i>laciniatus</i>	Lace Pod	AH	Brassicaceae	C

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Torilis arvensis</i> (Hudson) Link *	Hedge-parsley	AH	Apiaceae	R
<i>Torilis nodosa</i> (L.) Gaertner *	Rattlesnake Weed	AH	Apiaceae	U
<i>Toxicodendron diversilobum</i> (T. & G.) Greene	Western Poison Oak	S/V	Anacardiaceae	C
<i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i> L. *	Salsify	PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Tribulus terrestris</i> L. *	Puncture Vine, Caltrop	AH	Zygophyllaceae	U
<i>Trichostema austromontanum</i> Harlan Lewis ssp. <i>austromontanum</i>	San Jacinto Bluecurls	AH	Lamiaceae	R
<i>Trichostema lanatum</i> Bentham	Woolly Bluecurls, Romero	S	Lamiaceae	O
<i>Trichostema lanceolatum</i> Benth.	Vinegar Weed	AH	Lamiaceae	S
<i>Trichostema micranthum</i> Gray	Bluecurls	AH	Lamiaceae	R
<i>Trichostema ovatum</i> Curran	Ovate Bluecurls	AH	Lamiaceae	R
<i>Trichostema parishii</i> Vasey	Parish Bluecurls	S	Lamiaceae	X
<i>Trifolium albopurpureum</i> T. & G. var. <i>albopurpureum</i>	Rancheria Clover	AH	Fabaceae	S
<i>Trifolium bifidum</i> var. <i>decipiens</i> E. Greene	Pinole Clover	AH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Trifolium ciliolatum</i> Benth.	Ciliate or Tree Clover	AH	Fabaceae	U
<i>Trifolium cyathiferum</i> Lindley	Mountain Clover	AH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Trifolium depauperatum</i> var. <i>amplectens</i> (T. & G.) L.F. McDermott	Dwarf Sack Clover	AH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Trifolium depauperatum</i> var. <i>truncatum</i> (Greene) Islay	Truncate Dwarf Sack Clover	AH	Fabaceae	U
<i>Trifolium dichotomum</i> Hook. & Arn.	Branched Indian Clover	AH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Trifolium dubium</i> Sibth. *	Little Hop Clover	AH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Trifolium fragiferum</i> L. *	Strawberry Clover	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Trifolium fucatum</i> Lindley	Bull Clover	AH	Fabaceae	U
<i>Trifolium gracilentum</i> T. & G. var. <i>gracilentum</i>	Pin-point Clover	AH	Fabaceae	O
<i>Trifolium hirtum</i> All. *	Rose Clover	AH	Fabaceae	U
<i>Trifolium longipes</i> ssp. <i>atrorubens</i> (Greene) J.M. Gillett	Purple Clover	AH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Trifolium microcephalum</i> Pursh	Tiny-head Clover	AH	Fabaceae	S
<u><i>Trifolium microdon</i> Hook. & Arn.</u>	<u>Tiny-head Clover</u>	AH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Trifolium monanthum</i> var. <i>grantianum</i> (A.A. Heller) Parish	Carpet Clover	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Trifolium monanthum</i> Gray var. <i>monanthum</i>	Carpet Clover	PH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Trifolium obtusiflorum</i> Hooker & Arnott	Creek Clover	PH	Fabaceae	U
<u><i>Trifolium palmeri</i> S. Watson</u>	<u>Palmer Pinpoint Clover</u>	AH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Trifolium repens</i> L. *	White Clover	AH	Fabaceae	U
<i>Trifolium resupinatum</i> L. *	Reversed Clover	AH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Trifolium</i> species nova	new Clover	AH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Trifolium variegatum</i> var. <i>major</i> Lojac.	Large Whitetip Clover	AH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Trifolium variegatum</i> Nutt. var. <i>variegatum</i>	Whitetip Clover	AH	Fabaceae	S
<i>Trifolium willdenovii</i> Sprengel	Tomcat Clover	AH	Fabaceae	S
<i>Trifolium wormskioldii</i> Lehm.	Cows Clover	PH	Fabaceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Triglochin concinna</i> Davy var. <i>concinna</i>	Utah Arrow-grass	PG	Juncaginaceae	R
<i>Triglochin maritima</i> L.	Seaside Arrow-grass	PG	Juncaginaceae	R
<i>Triglochin scilloides</i> (Poir.) Mering & Kadereit	Flowering Quillwort	AH	Juncaginaceae	X
<i>Triglochin striata</i> R. & P.	Three-ribbed Arrow-grass	PG	Juncaginaceae	R
<i>Triodanis biflora</i> (Ruiz Lopez & Pavon) Greene	Venus Looking-glass	AH	Campanulaceae	X
<i>Triteleia dudleyi</i> Hoover	Dudley Triteleia	PH	Themidaceae	X
<i>Triteleia hyacinthina</i> (Lindley) E. Greene	White Triteleia	PH	Themidaceae	X
<i>Triteleia ixioides</i> (Aif. F.) Greene ssp. <i>ixioides</i>	Golden Brodiaea	PH	Themidaceae	R
<i>Triteleia ixioides</i> ssp. <i>scabra</i> (E. Greene) L. Lenz	Golden Brodiaea	PH	Themidaceae	X
<i>Triteleia laxa</i> Benth	Ithuriel's Spear	PH	Themidaceae	X
<i>Triticum aestivum</i> L. *	Cultivated Wheat	AG	Poaceae	S
<i>Tropaeolum majus</i> L. *	Garden Nasturtium	PH	Tropaeolaceae	R
<i>Tropidocarpum gracile</i> Hook.	Slender Tropidocarpum	AH	Brassicaceae	R
<i>Turricula parryi</i> A. Gray	Poodle-dog Bush	S	Namaceae	O
<i>Turritis glabra</i> L.	Tower Mustard	BH	Brassicaceae	S
<i>Typha angustifolia</i> L.	Slender Cattail	PH	Typhaceae	R
<i>Typha domingensis</i> Pers.	Southern Cattail	PH	Typhaceae	S
<i>Typha latifolia</i> L.	Broad-leaved Cattail, Soft Flag	PH	Typhaceae	U
<i>Typha Xdomingensis</i> Pers.	Southern Cattail Hybrid	PH	Typhaceae	R
<i>Ulmus minor</i> Mill. *	English Elm	T	Ulmaceae	R
<i>Ulmus parvifolia</i> Jacquin *	Chinese Elm, Lacebark Elm	T	Ulmaceae	R
<i>Ulmus pumila</i> L. *	Siberian Elm	T	Ulmaceae	R
<i>Umbellularia californica</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Nutt. var. <i>californica</i>	California Bay	T	Lauraceae	C
<i>Uropappus lindleyi</i> (DC.) Nutt.	Silver Puffs	AH	Asteraceae	C
<i>Urospermum picroides</i> (L.) Scop. ex Schmidt *	Prickly Goldenfleece	A/PH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Urtica dioica</i> L. ssp. <i>holosericea</i> (Nutt.) Thorne	Hoary or Giant Stinging Nettle	PH	Urticaceae	O
<i>Urtica urens</i> L. *	Dwarf or Dog Nettle	AH	Urticaceae	S
<i>Utricularia vulgaris</i> L. *	Bladderwort	PH	Lentibulariaceae	X
<i>Vaccinium ovatum</i> Pursh	California Huckleberry	S	Ericaceae	X
<i>Venegasia carpesioides</i> DC.	Canyon Sunflower	PH/S	Asteraceae	C
<i>Veratrum californicum</i> Durand var. <i>californicum</i>	California False Hellebore	PG	Melanthiaceae	R
<i>Verbascum blattaria</i> L. *	Moth Mullein	BH	Scrophulariaceae	R
<i>Verbascum thapsus</i> L. *	Woolly Mullein	BH	Scrophulariaceae	X
<i>Verbascum virgatum</i> Stokes *	Wand Mullein	BH	Scrophulariaceae	R
<i>Verbena bracteata</i> Lagasca & J.D. Rodriguez	Prostrate Verbena	A/BH	Verbenaceae	R
<i>Verbena lasiostachys</i> Link. var. <i>lasiostachys</i>	Western Verbena	AH	Verbenaceae	C
<i>Verbena lasiostachys</i> var. <i>scabrada</i> Mold.	Rough Western Verbena	AH	Verbenaceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<i>Verbena tenuisecta</i> Briq. *	Paraguay Verbena	PH	Verbenaceae	R
<i>Verbesina encelioides</i> (Cav.) A.Gray ssp. <i>encelioides</i> *	Big-leaved Crownbeard	AH	Asteraceae	R
<i>Verbesina encelioides</i> ssp. <i>exauriculata</i> Robinson & Greenman *	Golden Crownbeard	AH	Asteraceae	S
<i>Veronica americana</i> (Raf.) Schwien.	American Brooklime	PH	Plantaginaceae	S
<i>Veronica anagallis-aquatica</i> L. *	Water or Common Speedwell	PH	Plantaginaceae	C
<i>Veronica arvensis</i> L. *	Common Speedwell	AH	Plantaginaceae	R
<i>Veronica peregrina</i> ssp. <i>xalapensis</i> (Kunth) Pennell	Purslane Speedwell	AH	Plantaginaceae	U
<i>Veronica persica</i> Poiret *	Persian Speedwell	AH	Plantaginaceae	R
<i>Veronica serpyllifolia</i> ssp. <i>humifusa</i> (Dickson) Syme	Tyme-leaved Speedwell	AH	Plantaginaceae	R
<i>Vicia americana</i> Willd. var. <i>americana</i>	American Vetch	PH	Fabaceae	U
<i>Vicia benghalensis</i> L. *	Mediterranean Vetch	AH	Fabaceae	S
<i>Vicia faba</i> L. *	Broad or Horse Bean	AH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Vicia hassei</i> S. Watson	Hasse Vetch	AH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Vicia hirsuta</i> (L.) S.F. Gray *	Hirsute Vetch	AH	Fabaceae	X
<i>Vicia ludoviciana</i> Nutt. var. <i>ludoviciana</i>	Vetch	AH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Vicia sativa</i> ssp. <i>nigra</i> (L.) Erhart *	Narrow-leaved Vetch	AH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Vicia sativa</i> L. ssp. <i>sativa</i> *	Common or Spring Vetch	AH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Vicia tetrasperma</i> (L.) Schreb. *	Sparrow Vetch	AV	Fabaceae	R
<i>Vicia villosa</i> ssp. <i>varia</i> (Host) Corbière *	Hairy or Winter Vetch	AH	Fabaceae	U
<i>Vicia villosa</i> Roth ssp. <i>villosa</i> *	Hairy or Winter Vetch	AH	Fabaceae	R
<i>Vinca major</i> L. *	Greater Periwinkle	PV	Apocynaceae	S
<i>Vinca minor</i> L. *	Lesser Periwinkle	PV	Apocynaceae	R
<i>Viola aurea</i> Kellogg	Golden Violet	PH	Violaceae	R
<i>Viola macloskeyi</i> F.E. Lloyd ssp. <i>macloskeyi</i>	Small White Violet	PH	Violaceae	R
<i>Viola pedunculata</i> ssp. <i>tenuifolia</i> M.S. Baker & J.C. Clausen	Johnny-Jump-Up	PH	Violaceae	R
<i>Viola pedunculata</i> T. & G. ssp. <i>pedunculata</i>	Johnny-Jump-Up	PH	Violaceae	S
<i>Viola pinetorum</i> Greene ssp. <i>pinetorum</i>	Mountain Violet	PH	Violaceae	U
<i>Viola pinetorum</i> ssp. <i>grisea</i> (Jeps.) R.J. Little	Gray-leaved Violet	PH	Violaceae	R, 1B.3
<i>Viola purpurea</i> ssp. <i>mohavensis</i> (M. Baker & J. Clausen) J. Clausen	Mojave Yellow Violet	PH	Violaceae	U
<i>Viola purpurea</i> Kellogg ssp. <i>purpurea</i>	Purple or Mountain Violet	PH	Violaceae	U
<i>Viola purpurea</i> ssp. <i>quercetorum</i> (M. Baker & J. Clausen) R.J. Little	Oak Violet	PH	Violaceae	U
<i>Viola purpurea</i> ssp. <i>venosa</i> (S. Watson) M.S. Baker & J.C. Clausen	Mountain Violet	PH	Violaceae	R
<i>Viola sheltonii</i> Torrey	Shelton Violet	PH	Violaceae	X
<i>Viola tricolor</i> L. *	Wild Pansy	PH	Violaceae	R
<i>Vitis aestivalis</i> Michx. var. <i>aestivalis</i> *	Summer Grape	PV	Vitaceae	R
<i>Vitis californica</i> Benth.	California Wild Grape	PV	Vitaceae	R
<i>Vitis girdiana</i> Munson	Desert Wild Grape	PV	Vitaceae	R

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
<u><i>Vitis labrusca</i> L. *</u>	<u>Grape</u>	PV	Vitaceae	R
<i>Vitis vinifera</i> L. *	Wine Grape	PV	Vitaceae	R
<i>Vulpia bromoides</i> (L.) S.F. Gray *	Slender Fescue	AG	Poaceae	S
<i>Vulpia microstachys</i> var. <i>ciliata</i> (Beal) Lonard & Gould	Ciliate Fescue	AG	Poaceae	S
<i>Vulpia microstachys</i> var. <i>confusa</i> (Piper) Lonard & Gould	Fescue	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Vulpia microstachys</i> (Nutt.) Benth. var. <i>microstachys</i>	Small Fescue	AG	Poaceae	S
<i>Vulpia microstachys</i> var. <i>pauciflora</i> (Beal) Lonard & Gould	Few-flowered Side-oats	AG	Poaceae	O
<i>Vulpia myuros</i> forma <i>megalura</i> (Nutt.) Stace & R. Cotton *	Foxtail Fescue	AG	Poaceae	S
<i>Vulpia myuros</i> (L.) C. Gnelin forma <i>myuros</i> *	Rattail Fescue	AG	Poaceae	C
<i>Vulpia octoflora</i> var. <i>hirtella</i> (Piper) Henrard	Sixweeks Fescue	AG	Poaceae	R
<i>Vulpia octoflora</i> (Walter) Rydb. var. <i>octoflora</i>	Sixweeks Fescue	AG	Poaceae	S
<i>Washingtonia filifera</i> (André) de Bary *	California Fan Palm	T	Arecaceae	R
<i>Washingtonia robusta</i> H. Wendl. *	Mexican Fan Palm	T	Arecaceae	S
<i>Wolffia borealis</i> Landolt & O. Wildi	Water-meal	AG	Araceae	X
<i>Wolffia columbiana</i> Karsten	Coastal Water-meal	AG	Araceae	X
<i>Wolffia globosa</i> Hartog & Plas	Globe Water-meal	AG	Araceae	X
<i>Wolffiella lingulata</i> Hegelm.	Mud-midget	AG	Araceae	X
<i>Wolffiella oblonga</i> (Phil.) Hegelm.	Oblong Water-meal	AG	Araceae	X
<i>Woodwardia fimbriata</i> Smith in Rees	Giant Chain Fern	PF	Blechnaceae	S
<i>Wyethia ovata</i> T. & G.	Mule-ears	PH	Asteraceae	X
<i>Xanthium spinosum</i> L.	Spiny or Spring Clotbur	AH	Asteraceae	O
<i>Xanthium strumarium</i> L.	Cocklebur	AH	Asteraceae	O
<i>Yabea microcarpa</i> (Hooker & Arnott) Koso-Pol.	Yabea	AH	Apiaceae	R
<i>Yosemitea repanda</i> (S. Watson) P.J. Alexander & Windham	Yosemite Rock Cress	PH	Brassicaceae	U
<i>Yucca brevifolia</i> var. <i>herbertii</i> (J.M. Webber) Munz	Herbert Joshua Tree	S	Agavaceae	X
<i>Zannichellia palustris</i> L.	Horned-Pondweed	PG	Potamogetonaceae	R
<i>Zantedeschia aethiopica</i> (L.) Springel *	Calla Lily	PG	Araceae	R
<i>Zeltnera exaltata</i> (Griseb.) G. Mans.	Great Basin Centaury	AH	Gentianaceae	U
<i>Zeltnera muhlenbergii</i> (Griseb.) G. Mans	Monterey Centaury	AH	Gentianaceae	X
<i>Zeltnera venusta</i> (A. Gray) G. Mans	Beautiful Centaury, Canchalagua	AH	Gentianaceae	R
<i>Zigadenus brevibracteatus</i> (M.E. Jones) H.M. Hall	Desert Zigadene or Death Camas	PH	Melanthiaceae	S
<i>Zigadenus fremontii</i> (Torrey) S. Watson	Star Lily	PH	Melanthiaceae	O
<u><i>Zostera marina</i> L.</u>	<u>Eel-grass</u>	PH	Zosteraceae	R

Notes: Scientific nomenclature follows the *Flora of North America North of Mexico* (Flora of North America Editorial Committee 1993-2016), The Jepson Manual (2012), Gordon-Reedy (1990), and Broich (1987), Hasenstab-Lehman, K.E., & M.G. Simpson (2012), Luebert et al. (2016), Nesom (2012a, 2012b, 2013) for *Erythranthe* and *Diplacus*, and Tulig & Nesom (2012) for *Diplacus*.

Most current taxonomy is followed when changed have occurred since publication of the above listed references.

Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California

By David L. Magney

Scientific Name	Common Name	Habit	Family	Abundance Status
-----------------	-------------	-------	--------	------------------

Common names follow Abrams & Ferris (1960), Neihaus and Ripper (1976), and DeGarmo (1980).

Underlined names indicate those found only on the Channel Islands (Anacapa Islands and San Nicolas Island).

An "*" indicates non-native taxa that have become naturalized or persist without cultivation.

Habit definitions:

AF = annual fern or fern ally.

AG = annual grass or graminoid.

AH = annual herb.

BH = biennial herb.

PF = perennial fern or fern ally.

PG = perennial grass or graminoid.

PH = perennial herb.

PV = perennial vine.

S = shrub.

T = tree.

Abundance status definitions:

R = Rare (1-5 extant populations known)

U = Uncommon (6-10 extant populations known)

S = Scattered (11-20 extant populations known)

O = Occasional (21-30 extant populations known)

C = Common (>30 extant populations known)

X = Expected but not yet found

T = Type Locality

FE = Federally listed Endangered

FT = Federally listed Threatened

SE = California listed Endangered

ST = California listed Threatened

SR = California listed Rare

FS = Forest Service Sensitive Species

Developed by David L. Magney 2011, updated 2013, 2015, and 2017. Checklist may be used for educational and nonprofit purposes only.

Based on voucher specimens at one or more California public herbaria and direct observations by author.

Recommended citation: Magney, D.L. 2017. Checklist of Vascular Plants of Ventura County, California. (Version 1.4, 4 October 2017.) David Magney Environmental Consulting,

Cedar Ridge, California. Published at www.venturaflora.com